

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
(Group 34)

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To: All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

May 6th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Wisdom” (As God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness”), And The True Nature of “Your Love” (As God As “Your Dhat/Power”), And The True Nature of “Your Life” (As You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), All Now As One, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, All Now As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 52 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Comment 06” In “Daily Love Comments”) 8

Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, All Now Happening Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. 8

9

May 4th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The Inner Meaning of What Bawa Means When He Teaches Us, That,

81

“Only When “The Disciple”

81

Is Accepted By “The Guru”

81

Will He Be Accepted By God”,

81

and that is for sure. 81

(Chapter 51 In “Our True Story” 81

And “Daily Love Comment 05” 81

In “Daily Love Comments”) 81

Bawa. And That “The Disciple” Is Only Accepted By “The Guru” When You Truly Start To Demonstrate God To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, That Is, As “One With” Your Physical Guru, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, And Then Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “Your Guru” Within You, and that is for sure. 81

April 30th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Own Qualities”, That Is, As Truly Capable of Either Correcting Or Destroying “Your Own Children”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, For In Truth Either “God Is There” Before “Your Children”, As “Your Light”, Or “The Beast/Satan” Is There Before “Your Children”, As “Your Darkness/Evil”, But Never, Ever Both, And Truly Never, Ever “You” Are There Before “Your Own Children” As “Their Parent”, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 50 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Comment 04” In “Daily Love Comments”) 156

Bawa. That Is, And Truly Never, Ever “You” Are There Before “Your Own Children” As “Their Parent”, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream” That Simply Ends Either At “Your Grave”, That Is, When You “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, Or if you like, Simply Ends First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Pure Heart”, and that is for sure. 156

April 29th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As “His Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Qualities” And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 49 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 66” In “Daily Love Messages”) 233

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As His Qualities of patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do

Selfless duty to every human being, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, But Now Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure. 233

April 28th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding The True Nature of “Your Father (As “Your Dhat””, And of Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr””, And of “The Truth” (As “Your True Sifat/Form””, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Within God Within You, As “Your True God Potential”, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. (Chapter 48 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 57” of “Daily Love Messages”) 302

April 26th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen (See Chapter 47 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 56” In “Daily Love Messages”) 365

April 25th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, (Your Awwal), That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One” Within You, and that is for sure) 451

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure) 451

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure) 451

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure) (See Chapter 46 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 53” In “Daily Love Messages”) 452

April 23rd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What God Is, That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, and that is for sure. 514

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) (See Chapter 45 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 52” For “Daily Love Messages”) 514

April 21st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. 567

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “God” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. 567

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now You, “Understanding” All “That Is Left At The End”, At The Completion of “These Two Journeys” (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen. 567

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) (Chapter 44 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 51” In “Daily Love Messages”)568

April 20th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Is All Happening Within “Your Lifetime”. (See Chapter 43 In “Our True Story” And Now “Daily Love Message 50” In “Daily Love Messages”) 620

April 19th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In Your Inside, Which In Truth Is For God To Intervene In “His Life” (Your Dunya, Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”) Hidden Within His Creation (Your Awwal) Within You, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” (As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat) Still Can, and that is for sure. (Chapter 42 In “Our True Story” And Now “Daily Love Message 49” In “Daily Love Messages”) 674

April 17th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 41 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 39” In “Daily Love Messages”) 727

April 15th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding “The 15 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; $5 + 2 = 7$, As “Your 7 Hells”, And As “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As “The 4 Angels” Plus “The Triple Flame” of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, As “Your 7 Heavens”, And As “The One World” of Wisdom In “The Center” (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As “Your True Life”, That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened Or Sleeping, (Chapter 40 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 38” In “Daily Love Messages”) (Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure). 777

April 11th, 2014 - "A Copy" of "Love Letter 037" To My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure. 831

April 10th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand", and that is for sure. (Chapter 39 In "Our True Story" And "Daily Love Message 36" In "Daily Love Messages") 833

April 9th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "The True Nature" of The World, And "The True Nature" of God Within You, And About "The True Consequences" of You "Truly Loving God" While You Are Still Living In "The World", and that is for sure. (Chapter 38 In "Our True Story", And "Daily Love Message 35" In "Daily Love Messages") 874

April 8th, 2014 - "Our True Story": "Chapter 08" - Understanding What Is Needed To Become "A True Man", if you like, and that is for sure. 925

April 6th, 2014 - "Our True Story": "Chapter 10" - Understanding How To "Control The Mind" And "Keep It Still", And Understanding How "This Is Done" In "Your Lifetime", Is In Truth "The Greatest Miracle" In "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. 988

March 30th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": "Chapter 37" Understanding Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is To "Pull You Up" While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" Still Can, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 37 In "Our True Story" And Now "Daily Love Message 34" In "Daily Love Messages") 1037

March 27th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding What It Means That God Is "A Power", And That, Only God Can Worship God, And That, A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That The Qualities of God Are "God's Form" In "The World", And That "All of This" Is "The True Potential" of "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 36 In "Our True Story" And "Daily Love Message 33" In "Daily Love Messages") 1079

March 25th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding What It Means To Successfully Go Beyond "Your Grave" (See Chapter 35 In "Our True Story" And "Daily Love Message 32" In "Daily Love Messages") 1115

March 24th, 2014 - "Our True Story": "Chapter 09" - Understanding What God Is Now Telling You, If You Like. 1146

March 23rd, 2014 - "Our True Story": Chapter 8 - Understanding What Is Needed To Become "A True Man", If You Like. 1183

March 22nd, 2014 - "Our True Story": Chapter 7 - Understanding What It Means "To Come From Allah", And For "The Light" of "Your Soul" To First Appear Here, And For "The End" of "Your Current Appearance" Here, To Last Occur Here, If You Like. 1234

March 21st, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish "This State" of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm) Within "Your Life", While Both "You and God" As "Your Awakened Wisdom" And "Your Liberated Soul" As "One", Still Can (See Chapter 34 of "Our True Story" And "Daily Love Message 31" of "Daily Love Messages") 1257

March 20th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding What It Means To Stand "Alone And Defenseless" In Front of God, And Say To God "O God, It Is All Your Will", and that is for sure (Chapter 33 of "Our True Story" And "Daily-Love-Message-30" In "Daily Love Messages")1275

March 19th, 2014 - "Our True Story": Louie Video 04 1296

March 18th, 2014 - "Our True Story": Louie Video 03 1300

March 17th, 2014 - "Our True Story": Louie Video 02 1304

March 15th, 2014 - "Our True Story": Chapter 6 "Become and Understand "The Three Duties" For Which We Have Come Into "The World", if you like. 1308

March 14th-b, 2014 - "Our True Story": An Updated Copy" of "Our New Home Page" For "Our Mobile Version" of "Our True Story". 1340

March 14th, 2014 - "Our True Story": "Chapter 05" - Become and Understand "The Taste of God" Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", if you like. 1343

March 13th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": Understanding "The Din Or Deen" of God (See Chapter 32 of "Our True Story" And "Daily-Love-Message-29" In Our New Web Site Called "Daily-Love-Messages") 1386

May 6th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **About “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Wisdom” (As God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness”), And The True Nature of “Your Love” (As God As “Your Dhat/Power”), And The True Nature of “Your Life” (As You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), All Now As One, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, All Now As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 52 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Comment 06” In “Daily Love Comments”)**

Bawa. That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, All Now Happening Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.**

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
May 6th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Corrected Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (105-a)
And of “**The Expanded Version**” (105-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**”
From **The Publication**, My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for
Children of All Ages”, page 59, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 06**”, “**More Physical Features of Man
And Their Significance - Part 02**”, And “**Chapter 05**”, “**The Physical
Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01**”, And “**Chapter
04**”, “**The Four Gurus**”, And “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”,
And “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs
of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/Wives**”,
And “**The Invocation To God**”, And **The** “**Invocation To The Guru**”,

And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
The True Nature
of “Your Wisdom”
(As God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness”),

And The True Nature
of “Your Love”
(As God As “Your Dhat/Power”),

And **The True Nature**
of “Your Life”
(**As You As** “Your Purified Sifat/Form”),

All Now **As One**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
All Now As “The Life and Teaching”,
And **“The Heart”**
of “The True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
All Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**,
if you like,

All Now Happening
Within “The Heart”
of **“The One”** Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All of Which In Truth

Is Now “The Heart”
of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
if you like,
and that is for sure.

“My children, you have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”. “You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude.”

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you. You must think about this.”

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children.

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that.

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh's Heart” (With “The Shaikh's Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh's Life” and

Teaching, and that is for sure),

“That is the right way.

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and iman.

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected.

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world.

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”).

“Please think about “This”, my children.

“Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”.

(Bawa. That is, **Connect “Your Life And Heart” To “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You**

“The Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya.”

(Bawa. That Is, “If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya”, that Is, from the world of Illusion, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current World” of You, And “The Current World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current World” of Illusion On “The Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If Not Removed From “Your Life” Within You, That Is, If Not Removed From “Your Heart/Mind” Within You, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God Within You”, Who Is Now “Just A Potential” Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As “The Everything” of God Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Within You, That Is, As Now The “Three Temporary Worlds” of Demons (blood sucking beings), And of Jinns (fire eating beings), And of Fairies (illusory beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You , Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Worlds” of “Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Eternally “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You and that is for sure)

My loving children, think about “This”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”, page 59, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 06”, “More Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”,

And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And **The** [“Invocation To The Guru”](#),
And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), All In The **Beautiful Book** of
Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if **you**
like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About [“Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And [“The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth [“You Didn’t Come Here”](#), Like **“Your Soul”**, [You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is,

In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just

Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within
“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, Truly Exist As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In**

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New

Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, [My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages](#)”, page 59, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 06](#)”, “*More Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02*”, And “[Chapter 05](#)”, “*The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01*”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “*The Four Gurus*”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “*The Search For A Guru*”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “*The Search For God*”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “*Signs of Spiritual Significance*” Or “*The Four Types of Women/Wives*”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “*The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body*”, And [Chapter 29](#), “*The Lotus Pond*”, And [Chapter 30](#), “*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*”, All In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), “[What Does This Mean](#)”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

01. **You have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”, And That,**
02. **You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude, And That,**
03. **Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you, And That,**
04. **“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children, And That,**
05. **“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that, And That,**
06. **“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh's Heart” (With “The Shaikh's Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh's Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure, And That,**
07. **“That is the right way, And That,**
08. **“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman, And That,**

09. ***"If you have wisdom (God As "Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected, And That,***

10. ***"If you have love (God As "Your Dhat/Power"), you can win the world, And That,***

11. ***"Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As "Your Purified Sifat/Form"), And That,***

12. ***"You Must Connect your heart ("Your Life") to the heart ("The Life") of "The Shaikh", And That,***

13. ***"If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya, All of Which, And That,***

From Our Previous Love Letters,

14. ***"God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,***

15. ***"God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,***

16. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,
17. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,
18. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
19. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
20. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
21. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
22. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”, page 59, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 06”, “More Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter

04”, [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into [“These Questions Together”](#) For A Little While, That Is, Within [“The Heart”](#) of [“The One”](#) Who Will Truly Let Himself [“End In God”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now [“The Heart”](#) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through [“The Understanding”](#) of [“The Oneness”](#) of God and [“True Man”](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Song”](#) (See [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom](#)

Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

**If You Don't Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In "His Life"
(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")**

**Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both "You And God"
As Now "Your Individual Soul"
(As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The
Following", From "The Full Text" of "Chapter 06", "More Physical
Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", From The
Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 06”,
“More Physical Features of Man
And Their Significance - Part 02”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

**His Holiness Teaches Us:
Continued From “Chapter 05” - Part 01**

Tongue

A tongue which is reddish, with a thin pointed tip, indicates good fortune, good character, good behavior, kindness, and a sharp intellect.

A tongue which is blackish or yellow in color shows ill-fortune, poverty, and evil qualities.

A tongue which is blunt, short, and rough, is a sign of dull intelligence, and roughness.

A female who has a tongue which is rough, and blackish in color, is dull-witted, and quarrelsome. She is disobedient to her husband.

If a tongue is short, yellowish, and green coated, it is indicative of a short life.

If the bottom of the tongue is soft, and has a round tip, it is indicative of stupidity and evil behavior.

A person who possesses such a tongue will not acquire good education, knowledge, or studies. If he does so, it will be only by the will of the Lord and His power (Sakthi).

Let the Lord bless him.

Chin

A chin that is pointed and sharp indicates good fortune, good character, and good behavior.

A chin that is not pointed, and is fleshy-looking like a steam-roller, indicates haughtiness, and a dull intelligence.

A chin that is pointed and round but flat shows strength, bravery or rough aggression. Most wrestlers and boxers possess such chins.

A chin that does not fall into the three categories mentioned above, and is moderate and good-looking signifies good intelligence, nobility, and a good character.

May God bless him.

Neck

The neck in the humans differs in many ways with little differences.

It could be thick or thin depending on a person's height and weight. Therefore, what is spoken of here is the difference of the long and the short neck.

A neck that is short and big is a sign of deceit and of a treacherous mind. A person with a short neck is capable of enticing and deceiving others. Therefore, it forebodes ill-luck and a vicious nature.

A neck that is long and high signifies dull intelligence and lack of skill in the arts and crafts. A person with such a neck is tall in height. Tall people lack good fortune. But this depends on God's will.

If the neck is neither long nor short and is average, then there is good luck, good fortune, and intelligence. Such a person will occupy a high Government position in the country or will be a respected person who offers good counsel to others.

Facial Features

A man's face is the most important part of the human body. It can reveal his secrets.

Therefore, the ability to discover a man's traits and make a prediction by looking at his face, depends on the sharp intellect of the observer to scrutinize,

the forehead,
the eyes,
the eye brows,
the ears,
the cheek,
the nose,
the lips,
the teeth, etc..

And also on the intense observation of the facial expressions of the person,

his manner of speaking,
the movement of his eyes when talking,
the nature of his looks.

A person who face is fleshy and broad, and who frequently blinks and closes his eyes, is of a deceptive nature.

If such a person looks from the corner of his eyes, he is harmful and evil minded.

If a person has a face with a narrow and shriveled look, and rolls his eyes here and there, he has cunning thoughts, and is to be feared.

On the other hand, a person who has a face that is neither big or small, and looks around in a normal manner is virtuous and good. He helps others.

A broad and fleshy face is a sign of prosperity and love of money. Such a person lacks courage and is prone to be frightened.

A person who has a narrow face, with eyes that appear to be narrowly closed is crafty. He will be subject to difficulties, loss, and poverty. But he does not cause harm to others.

Those with normal facial expressions, and pleasing looks, are intellectuals, doing good to others, and will have good fortune. Such persons conduct themselves with the fear of God. Therefore, this sign is considered to be Mubarakath (The best of the three worlds).

May God bless them all.

Shoulder

If the shoulders are fleshless, flat, and weak, it shows an evil character, and indicates poverty.

If the shoulders are broad, and spread out, it shows stupidity and stubbornness.

Rough shoulders with a full growth of hair signal poverty and aggression.

Shoulders that are rounded, stocky, and firm display bravery and nobility. The owner enjoys high official status.

If the shoulders are not very flat, weak, or fleshy, and are moderate and delicate, it shows high wealth, and good conduct.

If such shoulders have one or two strands of hair in a spot, it denotes prestige, and royal rank. Golden, soft hair on a normal shoulder denotes intellect, and belongs to an Alim (learned person) or an Ulema (scholar).

May God's Blessings Prevail.

Navel

If the navel is empty with a soft skin, and a little hair, it shows wealth, good character, and good conduct.

If the navel is dark and rough with a dense growth of hair, and emanates a bad odor, it is indicative of evil character, and ferocity. Such a person has no sympathy towards the poor. He has also a dull wit and lacks education.

If there is total absence of hair on the navel, and the skin is smooth, it means high character, state position, and high rank.

If the navel is moderate with a soft skin, and is odorless and good-looking, it belongs to an intellectual, who excels in education and knowledge.

If the navel has sweat and emanates the odor of the aloe plant, it shows a person who is desirous of sex.

Guru:

O dear son, Listen.

Other Things - We Should Be Aware Of

A part from the beard, the leg, the foot, the hand, the thumb to the nail, there are many more signs in many other parts of the human body. I have not spoken about all of them.

You should be aware of the behavior of the people of various categories in accordance with their human signs of virtue and evil, tranquility, good conduct and behavior, and advise them correctly.

Your instructions should be in accordance with their individual traits. If you advise everybody alike, it would lead to confusion and cause trouble to the one who preaches.

You should be fully aware of this when you offer advice.

How To Walk - The Good Path

O disciples, gems of my eyes, you should familiarize yourself with these words. Do not waste your time needlessly on all things.

Shower your affection on those who tread the good path. Augment your love with a tranquil heart. Dispel deceitful ideas and liquidate them.

Teach the good discourses, and train man in the pursuit of good conduct, to do good, and to live as a human.

O disciples, gems of my eyes, conduct yourself in this manner. Elevate yourself. Live in purity. Be victorious in both worlds.

Dear son, concentrate on each of these words. Discard the bad things in life, accept the good, and live accordingly. Ameen, Ameen, Ya Rabbil Aalameen.

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
“Chapter 06”,**

**“More Physical Features of Man
And Their Significance - Part 02”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,**

**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

(Also See [“Chapter 05”](#), [“*The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance* - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“*The Four Gurus*”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“*The Search For A Guru*”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“*The Search For God*”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“*Signs of Spiritual Significance*”](#) Or [“*The Four Types of Women/Wives*”](#), And [“*The Invocation To God*”](#), And [“*The Invocation To The Guru*”](#), And [“*The Forward*”](#), And [“Chapter 31](#), [“*The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body*”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“*The Lotus Pond*”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*”](#), All In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, [“*The Pearl of Wisdom*”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On [“*These Wisdom Point*”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)*](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)*](#), if **you like**, All For [Your Reading](#), And **Hopefully**, For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-034"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-033"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-032"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-031"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-030"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-029"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload"**

The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From
“Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “The Original Version” (105-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (105-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”,
page 59,
By *Our **Dearest Loving** Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“My children, you have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”. “You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude.

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you. You must think about this.

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children.

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that.

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh's Heart” (With “The Shaikh's Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh's Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure),

“That is the right way.

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman.

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected.

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world.

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”).

“Please think about “This”, my children.

“Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”.

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya.

My loving children, think about “This”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages”, page 59, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 06”, “More Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs

of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

105-b. “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Wisdom” (As God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness”), And The True Nature of “Your Love” (As God As “Your Dhat/Power”), And The True Nature of “Your Life” (As You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), All Now As One, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, All Now As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, All Now Happening Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The

Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“My children, you have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”. “You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude.

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you. You must think about this.

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children.

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that.

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh’s Heart” (With “The Shaikh’s Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman),

you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh’s Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure),

“That is the right way.

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman.

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected.

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world.

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”).

“Please think about “This”, my children.

“Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”.

(Bawa. That is, Connect “Your Life And Heart” To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya”, that Is, from the world of Illusion, Which In Truth Is Now “The Current World” of You, And “The Current World” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current World” of Illusion On “The Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If Not Removed From “Your Life” Within You, That Is, If Not Removed From “Your Heart/Mind” Within You, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God Within You”, Who Is Now “Just A Potential” Within You, Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As “The Everything” of God Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion” Within You, That Is, As Now The “Three Temporary Worlds” of Demons (blood sucking beings), And of Jinns (fire eating beings), And of Fairies (illusory beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You , Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “They” Can Become “Three Eternal Worlds” of “Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Eternally “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You and that is for sure)

My loving children, think about “This”.

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Which Are “Your Goal”,

What **“Your Life”**
Must Now Become,
if **you** like,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See **“The Ideals of God”**,
In **“Our True Story”**.

(Bawa. But **“This State”** of You **Truly Understanding** That,

“You have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude, And That,

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you, And That,

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children, And That,

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that, And That,

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh's Heart” (With “The Shaikh's Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh's Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure, And That,

“That is the right way, And That,

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman, And That,

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected, And That,

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world, And That,

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), And That,

“You Must Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, *what is taught* according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, *is* “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

“*You must have faith, certitude and determination* in “The Guru” *teachings*, And That,

“The True Wisdom” of *the guru*, “The True Words” of *the guru* and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “*The Mystery*” of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

“*Only when* “The Disciple” *is accepted by* “The Guru” *will he be accepted by* God, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. *If you understand (This **Last** Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,*

Is Indeed Not *“The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,*
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And

“The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say **“This”** with **“Every Breath”**, I have to say **“The Words”** of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain **“This”** to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about **“That”** state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God’s true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

*“You Must Now reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

*“It is all **a dream**. And That,*

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

*“Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,*

*“You need to **Think About This**, And **understand this** (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“What you see on **the outside** is nothing but **illusion and doubt**, And
That,*

*“You need light to **overcome illusion**, and That you can only have
this light with direct experience, And That,*

*“No one has ever **given this important explanation in all four yugas**,
not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct
experience, And That,*

*“**You Must Now** reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

“It is all a dream, And That,

*“**The only truth** is what wisdom sees, And That,*

*“Only Allah Can **help you**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the

good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be *seen inside*, And That,

“There are *seven worlds above* and *seven worlds below*, And That,

“The *center world*, your heart, is the world for your (*Awakened*) *wisdom* (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, *First On* “The Outside” of You, *And Then* Within You), And That,

“The *center world* is *also* the world for (*The Person* Within “*Your Sleeping Wisdom*” In Ignorance of *Himself/Herself*, That Is, “*The center world* is *also* For *The Elemental Lives* of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (*Now Hidden & Fully Manifested* Within “*The Person*” Within “*Your Sleeping Wisdom*” In Ignorance of *Himself/Herself*, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you *can understand* that world in *the center*, then you *can understand* the seven worlds *above it* and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to *understand this* (To Become *Truly Successful* In “*Your Lifetime*”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “*The Current State*” of You, And of *Any* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“If you want to reach God **you need to learn the truth**, you need the truth, And That,*

*“You came here to learn this truth **so that you can reach God**, And That,*

*“This truth is the guru, **and there should be no** doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,*

*“What he says is right, **whatever he says is right**: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,*

*“If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“The Prophet (Sal.), **whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet**, **was chased from Mecca to Medina**, And That,*

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/ Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectd True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is **halāl**, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is **harām**, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called **Imān**, And That,

“This is what is called **Imān**, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul” From “You”**,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” From Now “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up **Your Mind**)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The**

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That
God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for
sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**My Love you, My children: 101 Stories for Children of All Ages**”, page 59, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

May 4th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **About “Understanding” The Inner Meaning of What Bawa Means When He Teaches Us, That,**

**“Only When “The Disciple”
Is Accepted By “The Guru”
Will He Be Accepted By God”,
and that is for sure.**

**(Chapter 51 In “Our True Story”
And “Daily Love Comment 05”
In “Daily Love Comments”)**

**Bawa. And That “The Disciple” Is Only Accepted By “The Guru”
When You Truly Start To Demonstrate God To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, That Is, As “One With” Your Physical Guru, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, And Then Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “Your Guru” Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, When You Truly Start To Demonstrate God To God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That You Do Not Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Your Entire Life”, And “The Entire Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now What “God Has Discarded”, That Is, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Must Again Be Discarded By “God Within You”, But This Time Within “Your Heart”, That Is, But This Time Within “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
May 4th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (104-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (104-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 175, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 05**”, “**The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01**”, And “**Chapter 04**”, “**The Four Gurus**”, And “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”, And “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/Wives**”, And “**The Invocation To God**”, And **The “Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “**The**

Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
The True Meaning
of What Bawa Means
When He Teaches Us,
“Only When “The Disciple”
Is Accepted By “The Guru”
Will He Be Accepted By God”,
and that is for sure.

And That “The Disciple”

Is Only **Accepted By** “The Guru”
When **You Truly Start To Demonstrate**
God To God,
and that is for sure.

First On **“The Outside”** of You,
First At “The Divine Feet”
of **“Your Physical Guru”**,
As **“One With”** Your Physical Guru,
As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within **“The Divine Heart”**
of **“Your Guru”** Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
When **You Truly Start To Demonstrate God To God**,
First On **“The Outside”** of You,
And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You,
That You Do Not Want Anything
That **“God Has Discarded”**,
As Part of God Becoming **“God Within You”**,
and that is for sure.

And In Truth
“Your Entire Life” And “The Entire Life”
of All of My Children,

Without **Exception**,
Is Now What
“God Has Discarded”,
As Part of
God Becoming **“God Within You”**,
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, **“Charity”**,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

*“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”
That is, **what is taught** according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, is
“Exalted Divine Wisdom”.*

*“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru”
teachings.*

*“The True Wisdom” of **the guru**, “The True Words” of **the guru** and
“His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within **“The***

Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.

“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God.”

(Bawa. That Is, “**Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God”, And “The Disciple” is Only accepted by “The Guru” When You Truly Start Demonstrate To “The Guru” That You Do Not Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And In Truth “Your Entire Life”, And “The Entire Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now What “God Has Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, All of Which Must Again Be Discarded By “God Within You”, But This Time Within “Your Heart”, That Is, But This Time Within “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

***“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 175,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “**Your Soul**”, **You Grew Here**, As **Either** “The First School” For “**Your Soul**”, Or As “The Enemy” of “**Your Soul**”, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **A Journey** For “**Your Soul**” Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For “**Your Soul**” When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As “**Separate From**” God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, First On “**The Outside**” of Yourself,

That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As God, That Is, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance** of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”

Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From **Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As** “The Light Form” of God, That Is, **As** “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **As** “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, **Becoming As Such** “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **Becoming** “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God **Now Hidden** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You**, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Then From Within** “That Purified Sifat” of God, **As** “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall,

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)", page 175, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And "[Chapter 04](#)", "[The Four Gurus](#)", And "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The Search For A Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 02](#)", "[The Search For God](#)", And "[Chapter 01](#)", "[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)" Or "[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)", And "[The Invocation To God](#)", And The "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#)", "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#)", "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On "[These Wisdom Point](#)", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), "**What Does This Mean**"?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**,

01. "[The Divine Wisdom](#)" imparted through "[The Words](#)" of "[The Guru](#)", That Is, **what is taught** according to "[The Words](#)" of "[The](#)

Guru”, **is** “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

02. “You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” teachings, And That,

03. “The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

04. “Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

05. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

06. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

07. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

08. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

09. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
10. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
11. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
12. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
13. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 175,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for
sure.

(Also See “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And **The** “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s

Body", And **Chapter 29**, "**The Lotus Pond**", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For More On "**These Wisdom Point**", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** "**These Questions Together**" For **A Little While**, That Is, Within "**The Heart**" of "**The One**" Who **Will Truly Let Himself** "**End In God**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "**The Heart**" of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Songs**" (See "**The Kalimah Song**" And "**The Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Invocation To Allah**") of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** "**The Understanding**" of "**The Oneness**" of God and "**True Man**", That Is, **As Now** "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Song**" (See "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God

To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 05”,

**“The Physical Features of Man
And Their Significance - Part 01”,**
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, what are the physical features of man who exists as human, who resides as human, and who lives as human among human society?

Guru:

O Son, if you wish to know the characteristics of man born as such, living as such, I shall tell you. Listen.

There are many features. They can be divided into four groups among the males and females, in order to ascertain the good and the bad. Listen carefully to some of these physical features.

Having created man as the most exalted among His creations, God rules the world with complete knowledge, learning, and intelligence, blessing

everything with His sacred names. Forgetful of this, people form various other attachments.

Men of faith have always, continuously and ceaselessly, shown determination in their love for the All Mighty who is beyond all knowledge.

Those who love God, and those who do not, belong to many groups. Among these are two divisions of the good and the bad.

You should examine the physical features of each individually and inform yourself which is good and which is bad.

God has taught man what he hitherto did not know. So say the gnanis (mystics) who have completely renounced this world. According to them, God has given to man the subtle wisdom of intelligence and intellect.

Man can assess an object, its form, and state. However, his intelligence is in a state of constant flux. Let me tell you.

There are seventy-three types of men who live as many types of characters. I shall state here some of their physical features. Know this, and disassociate yourself appropriately from the bad and develop the good.

Head

If a person's head is round shaped, big, and full of hair, it signifies intelligence, education, and subtle wisdom.

He is very charitable and philanthropic. If such a person is bald in the front part of his head he receives extensive learning and offers good counsel to others.

A head that is small in size, not round, and is dis-shaped belongs to a person who is stupid, dull, and with little intelligence.

A very tall person with a small dis-shaped head is a fool who has evil thoughts

Hair

If a woman's tresses extend up to her hip and is dark black, rough, thick, and long, she leads a good, pleasant, and happy life. Such a woman is very fond of sex, and is affectionate to her husband.

A male with a luxurious head of rough, black hair is full of lust, and is rough in disposition.

A male with black, soft, sparsely grown hair has intelligence, foresight, but lacks courage.

A female with locks of long, soft hair, a little reddish in color, and extending up to her hip, is very loving to her husband. She is conscious

of her good looks. She does not show much respect to others, and is not completely obedient to her husband.

If a female's head of hair is short, not thick but sparse, ordinary black in color, and if she has a lean physique, she is clever, good-charactered, well-behaved, patient, chaste, and obedient to her husband. She restrains her laughter.

If such a female has short hair, black in color, and has a round body, she is of doubtful behavior. Though obedient to her husband, her mind is elsewhere.

Forehead

A wide forehead with no fold is a sign of wealth, inner haughtiness, and a tendency to harm others.

A forehead which is not very wide but is short with folds and wrinkles is indicative of intelligence, and good character, but also of poverty.

If a forehead is high and long, with no folds and wrinkles, it shows foolishness, and cunning thoughts, and also fortune.

If a forehead is equal in width and length and is symmetrical, with a little fold between the two eyebrows, it signifies a highly intelligent person who is kind to people, and has good thoughts.

A forehead that is narrow with no fold, and with a growth of hair at the edges, is indicative of aggression, anger, and extreme poverty.

If a forehead is wide and if several folds appear on it while rising the eyes and looking upwards, that person would live long, in accordance with the number of these folds. If there is only one fold, his life is short.

Eyebrows

If the eyebrows are long, and shaped like mangoosa leaves, with black, dense hair, that person is wealthy, proud, but lacks in intelligence.

If the eyebrows are very small, black, with densely-grown hair which is unsightly, it is indicative of stupidity, poverty, increasing difficulties, and losses.

If there is space between sparsely-grown eyebrows, with folds appearing in between, that person is intelligent, has foresight, and is fond of people, and treats them with affection.

A male or female who has long black eyebrows joined to each other, is fond of beauty, proud, fortunate, and desirous of worldly pleasures.

If one of the eyebrows is longer than the other, it is a sign of misfortune, evil, and a short life.

Eyes

Very large eyes with pupils that are excessively black, and with very small eye lashes indicates laziness and evil thoughts.

Somewhat large eyes with pupils that are not so black, and the white of the eye mixed with a reddish sheen signify intelligence and good fortune.

Small eyes with a lot of reddishness in the white of the eye and with black eyelashes, full of hair, indicates a happy life and wealth, but less intelligence.

Small eyes with excessive red in the white of the eye that look down with a short gaze is indicative of evil thoughts, shamelessness, deceit, and the tendency to harm others.

Further, large eyes that are slightly downcast with the upper lid pointing downwards indicates evil and sorrow. A person possessing these traits commits evil deeds and earns a bad name.

Large protruding eyes portray miserliness, shamelessness, and misfortune.

Eyes that are long at the edges, and elegant looking, with long black eyelashes, signify good fortune, and intelligence. Such characteristics are more prevalent among the females. If they are present in the male, he is fond of women, who are likewise attracted to him. If such eyes contain many red dots it shows excessive sex.

Ears

Large wide ears indicate a sharp intellect and a long life. Small ears signal lack of intellect and misfortune.

Ears that are moderate in size, neither large nor small, show an intelligent person, a good organizer, and is indicative of good fortune.

If the important part of the ear is fleshy and thick, that person is a wealthy man.

Ears like that of a mouse, shriveled and small are indicative of poverty and misfortune.

If one ear is different from the other, this also indicates misfortune.

Nose

A high, thin nose shows stupidity. A large wide nose with wide nostrils are the signs of an angry person.

A non-symmetrical, crooked nose, with one nostril different from the other, is a sign of evil, loss, and difficulty.

A nose that is sharp at the tip, curved upwards and is high, is indicative of prosperity, and moderately happy life.

A flat and broad nose indicates unpopularity but a sharp intellect. A flat nose can be a sign of wealth.

A small nose in a female that is sharp at the tip, with normal nostrils is a sign of good character and behavior, and also a happy life.

Lips

Thick and twisted lips are a sign of stupidity, while thick and normal lips indicate high wealth.

*Thin and beautiful lips show high intelligence and good fortune.
If the lips are thin, black and rough, the possessor is highly sexual and is desirous of wealth.*

Thin beautiful lips, red in color, portray good conduct and behavior, and also sweet speech.

*A female's lips that are thick and black show evil conduct and loose talk.
Such a person is not submissive to her husband.*

*A woman with thin, beautiful red lips is attached to her husband, but is less amorous.
If the lips of a man or woman are dry, pale, and thin, it is a sign of ill health.*

Cheeks_

Sunken and flat cheeks in a pointed face show sharp, cunning intelligence, quick temper, and a deceitful nature.

Thick, fleshy cheeks show fortune, intelligence, and a sexual appetite.

If a female's cheeks are flat and sunken, it is indicative of disease.

If a female's cheeks are full, fleshy, thick, and beautiful, they are signs of a dull intelligence, and misfortune.

A female whose cheeks are not fleshy, but normal, and not flat, has sharp intelligence, good conduct, ambition, and good fortune.

Mouth

A wide open mouth shows rudeness, a deceptive nature, but also bravery.

A closed, small mouth is indicative of cowardice, and fear. (But) a female with a small, narrow mouth is fortunate.

A big open mouth is a sign of bad conduct, and a person desirous of much sexual indulgence.

A mouth that is normally not open, is a sign of fortune, sharp intelligence, and courage.

Bad odor in the mouth shows a quick temper. Females with a fragrant sweet smell in the mouth are very prosperous and fortunate.

Teeth

If the teeth in the mouth are big and overlap each other, it is a sign of evil and aggression.

Teeth that are normally set and regularly arranged in a row are signs of prosperity and goodness.

Regular teeth that are small in size and elegant are signs of high fortune and a long and courageous life.

Teeth that are not small, and sit similar to each other, but are irregular in size and shape are a sign of courage but bad character.

A person with dis-shaped teeth and with one or two teeth protruding out, has deceitful thoughts, is cunning, but is desirous of money.

A female with big, regular teeth is very talkative, and has no regard for a man.

A female with a row of regular, soft, petal-like, elegant teeth, makes a virtuous and obedient wife, but has a little temper.

A male with regular, large, white teeth is intelligent, very thoughtful, a man of few words and has a long life.

A person who has the correct set of thirty-two teeth is good charactered, well behaved, virtuous, and performs charitable acts.

A person with less than thirty teeth is subject to losses and difficulties but has patience.

A person who has thirty teeth is fortunate and is fond of people. If teeth are few with gaps in between, that person falls frequently ill.

Moustache

A moustache is a sign of bravery in a male. Pruning it short, and allowing it to grow elegantly is sunnath (optional). What is stated here is confined only to those who grow a moustache.

A kirada moustache, full of dents, with rough hair, is indicative of a man who enjoys worldly comforts, is tough, quick tempered, and has no compassion towards the poor.

A person with a normal moustache has patience, and good qualities. Those who twist up the ends of their moustache are courageous, sharp-witted, and fond of woman.

A thin moustache like a flower-bud with curled up tips belongs to one who enjoys a happy life, speaks pleasantly to people, and is easily trapped by women in the net of their enticing ways.

Beard

A beard is a sign of great men, of devotees, and the well-educated gurus.

Those with black, thick set hair, grown long and hanging, with deep set eyes, are noble, well characterized, and virtuous men.

Those with normal, and not thick set hair, with round full beards, are sharp-witted, good characterized, and well-behaved men.

Those with a pointed, shaped beard on the chin, with scanty hair on both sides of the cheek, are bad-tempered, jealous, and evil-minded, though they appear good on the surface.

A beard with thick-set short hair, oval-shaped, and soft, is a sign of wealth, a great desire for woman, and also miserliness.

Absence of hair on the face indicates intelligence and deceit.

A beard that is grown longer than a fistful, and is thin like a stick, shows stupidity, and tactless cowardice.

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 05”,
“The Physical Features of Man
And Their Significance - Part 01”,

In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 04**”, “**The Four Gurus**”, And “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”, And “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/Wives**”, And “**The Invocation To God**”, And The “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Point**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter](#)

Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload”
The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From
“Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (104-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (104-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,
page 175,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

104-a. “The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, **what is taught** according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, **is** “Exalted Divine Wisdom”.

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” teachings.

“The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.

“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 175, page 161, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The

Invocation To God”, And **The** “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

104-b. “Understanding” **The Inner Meaning** of What Bawa Means
When He Teaches Us,

**“Only When “The Disciple”
Is Accepted By “The Guru”
Will He Be Accepted By God”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **That** “The Disciple” Is Only **Accepted By** “The Guru”
When **You Truly Start To Demonstrate God To God**, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, That Is, As “**One With**” Your Physical Guru, That Is, **As** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, And Then Within You, That

Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “Your Guru” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, When **You Truly Start To Demonstrate To God**, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, That **You Do Not Want Anything** That “God Has Discarded”, **As Part of God Becoming** **“God Within You”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And You**, And “The Entire Life” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Is Now What** “God Has Discarded”, That Is, **As Part of God Becoming** **“God Within You”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **All of Which Must Again Be Discarded By** **“God Within You”**, **But This Time** Within **“Your Heart”**, That Is, **But This Time Within** “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, **Who Is Still Living In** **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, **Who Is Still Living In** **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, **Now For All Life**.

**“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)**

**“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”
That Is, what is taught according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, is
“Exalted Divine Wisdom”.**

**“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru”
teachings.**

**“The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and
“His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The
Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”.**

**“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be
accepted by God.**

**(Bawa. That Is, “Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will
he be accepted by God”, And “The Disciple” is Only accepted by “The
Guru” When You Truly Start Demonstrate To “The Guru” That You Do Not**

Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In Truth “Your Entire Life”, And “The Entire Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now What “God Has Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, All of Which Must Again Be Discarded By “God Within You”, But This Time Within “Your Heart”, That Is, But This Time Within “The Heart” of “The True Gnana Guru”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Which Are “Your Goal”,
What “Your Life”
Must Now Become,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See “The Ideals of God”,
In “Our True Story”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That,

“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, what is taught according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” teachings, And That,

“The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,**

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding **halāl and harām**, the **permissible and the forbidden**, And That,

“Islām is understanding **absolutely pure unity** and **harmony**, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is **halāl (permissible)** for him, And That,

“That truth is **Islām**, And That,

“That is **dunyā**”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A **True Human Being**” consists of “The beauty”, And

“The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The **Ninety-nine Wilāyāt**” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is **Understood**, “That” is **Dunyā**, (That Is, “That” Is

“A **True Human Being**”, “That” Is **Islam**, “That” Is **Truth**, “That” Is **Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony**, “That” Is **Halāl (Permissible)**, And That,

“This” is what “A **True Human Being**” must seek during his life, **hayāh** (Or **Hayat Muhammad**, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within

You", if **you like**, **So God Can Then Reveal** "You Within God" **Within** "God Within You", if **God Likes**, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That "**Your Understanding**" That,

01. "The Knowledge" we are now seeking is "The Explanation" of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As "the Resonance" of Grace, That Is, First As "The Resplendence" of God's Love and Compassion, That Is, First As "The Light of Patience" (Your Awwal**), And That,**

03. And Second As "The Resonance" of Wisdom, That Is, As "The Resplendence" of Compassion, That Is, Second As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then, And Only Then, "Within" (Your Dunya**), And That,**

04. And Third As "The Resonance" of "Ilm" (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As "The Undiminishing Wealth" of God's qualities, That Is, As "Our Father's" **pure explanation (**Your Akhirah**), And That,**

05. "This is The Treasure" we are now searching for, "The Explanation" of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That "Your Understanding" of,

"What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of "The Word" Known As "God", That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say "God! God!", That Is When People Say, "Give all responsibility to God", And of You Truly Understanding That,

"God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

"He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

"God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This**”, And Understand “**This**”, To Become Truly Successful In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure,**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding**” That,**

“You are not very far away **from God, nor are you far away **from paradise** (The Kingdom of God), And That,**

“This world, hell, and heaven are **also not far from each other, And That,**

“You can see them all **within yourself, And That,**

“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside, And That,**

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) **wisdom (That Is, **For God**, That Is, **For Your Guru**, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then Within** You), And That,**

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”),

He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectured True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

- **“Your Mind”** Will Only **Sit Down** When **“Your Wisdom”** **Stands Up**, That Is,
- When You **Call** **“Your Wisdom”** **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** **“Your Wisdom”** **With Every Breath**, And **Before** **“You Do Anything”**, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Name”** of **“The True One”** of God **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,*

And That In Truth *"The Perfect Ending"* of *"That Perfect Story"*
Is Now *"The Perfect Beginning"* of *"What Is Next"*,
And *"You Will Be Within That"*,
and that is for sure.

*"And "You Will Be Within That",
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** *"This Truth"*, That Is, And **Through** *"The Resonance of The Final Truth"*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** *"The Life and Teaching"* and *"The Heart"* and *"The Song"* (See *"God's Song"* of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, As Part of *"Wisdom Message 280"*), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, Let God Pull *"Your Soul Life"* Back Into Himself, As *"His Child"*, That Is, As *His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In *"This Way"*, And *"Only"* In *"This Way"*, Truly Liberating *"Your Soul Life"* From *"The Beast/Satan"* Within You, Who In Truth Is *"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"*, And In Truth Is Only Leading *"Your Soul"* To *"An Eternal Elemental Life"* of *"Separation From"* God Within You, For The Benefit of All of *"The Elemental Children"* of *"The Beast/Satan"* Now

“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

**And Third As
“What To Do Now”**

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us **Again**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Some “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive From God Some “**Illusory Reward**” From God Within You, **Everything** In “**Your Life**” **Must Change**, **Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive From God Some “**Illusory Reward**” From God Within You, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As** “**Your Creator**”, **But Rather In Truth Is From** “**A God**”, So “**You Now Believe**”, So “**You Now Trust**”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, As In Truth **Only** “**An Imaginary God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “**A Make Believe God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, **Ever Help** “**Your Life**” In Any “**Way, Shape, Or Form**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)***

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory**”

Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 175, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 30th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding” The True Nature** of **“Your Own Qualities”**, That Is, **As Truly Capable of Either Correcting Or Destroying “Your Own Children”**, One Or **“The Other”**, **But Never, Ever Both**, For In Truth Either **“God Is There” Before “Your Children”**, As **“Your Light”**, Or **“The Beast/Satan” Is There Before “Your Children”**, As **“Your Darkness/Evil”**, **But Never, Ever Both**, And Truly **Never, Ever “You” Are There Before “Your Own Children”** As **“Their Parent”**, **All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”**, and that is for sure. (See **Chapter 50** In **“Our True Story”** And **“Daily Love Comment 04”** In **“Daily Love Comments”**)

Bawa. That Is, And Truly **Never, Ever “You” Are There Before “Your Own Children”** As **“Their Parent”**, **All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”** **Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”** That **Simply Ends Either At “Your Grave”**, That Is, **When You “Die To The Flesh”**, As They Say, Or if **you** like, **Simply Ends First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Pure Heart”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Understanding” The True Nature** of **“Your Own Qualities”**, **As Either “The Qualities of God”**, Within **“Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, Or As **“The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan”** That **Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, In **“Your Ignorance” of**

Yourself, **One** Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, That Is, In **“Your Ignorance”** of “God Within You”, And Within “That”, In **“Your Ignorance”** of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, **All of Which** In Truth Is “The Birth Right” of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Either** “The Qualities of God”, Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within** “Your Potentially Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Or **As** “The Qualities” of “The Beast/Satan” That **Have Now Fully Manifested Within** “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In **“Your Ignorance”** of Yourself, **One Or “The Other”**, But **Never, Ever Both**, **As You**, And **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For In Truth God Is Indivisible** Within You, That Is, **You Cannot Be** “A Little Bit” **Good**, That Is, **You Cannot Be** “A Little Bit” of God Within You, As In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Within You Is **Also Indivisible**, That Is, **You Cannot Be** “A Little Bit Bad”, That Is, **You Cannot Be** “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **One Or “The Other”**, But **Never, Ever Both**, **For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us**, **“Only God” Goes To Heaven**, And **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, and that is for sure.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 30th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (97-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (97-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “Why Can't I See The Angels”, page 161, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
The True Nature
of “Your Own Qualities”,
As Truly Capable
of Either Correcting Or Destroying
“Your Own Children”,
One Or “The Other”,
But Never, Ever Both,
and that is for sure.**

**For In Truth
Either “God Is There”
Before “Your Children”,
As “Your Light/Goodness”,
Or “The Beast/Satan”
Is There Before “Your Children”,
As “Your Darkness/Evil”,**

But Never, Ever Both,
and that is for sure.

And Truly **Never, Ever**
“**You**” **Are There**
Before “**Your Own Children**”
As “**Their Parent**”,
All of Which In Truth
Is “**Just A Dream**”,
and that is for sure.

(See **Chapter 15**, “**Charity**”,
In **The Bawa Book**
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
For More On
“**These Wisdom Points**”,
and that is for sure)

“The way to correct your children, (And The Way To Destroy Your Children), is with your own qualities.

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure)

***“What Destroys The Children
Is “The Hypocrisy” of “The Parents”,
Saying “One Thing” But Always “Doing The Other”,
Talking About Your Love and Trust In God,
And About Your Faith in God,
But Always Demonstrating Your Love And Trust In The World,
And Your Faith In Yourself, In Each Other, and In The World”,
and that is for sure.***

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities,

(Bawa. That Is, **“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities”** By You Now **Inviting God To Step Forward In “Your Life”**, **Before You Do Anything**, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **As “You” Step Back In “Your Life”**, **Also As Bawa Teaches Us**, **Disappearing First Into “The Life and Teaching” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then, And Only Then, Disappearing Into “The Heart” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Disappearing Into “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [Ilm]” of “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“Before You Do Anything Call Me”

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did)

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children?”

(Bawa. And In Truth “Everything” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing In Truth Is “Something Wrong”, Because Now “You Think” That “You Are Doing It”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth Is “Something Wrong”, If You Only Had “The Clarity, The Wisdom” To Realize It, And To Accept It, And “As Such”, To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, As “The Life” of “God’s Loving Compassion”, First On “The Outside”, At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Loving Physical Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The

World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Get God To Do Something About “Your Current Station”, That Is, About “Your Current Station” As “A Selfish/Self Centered/ Egotistical Person” Now Exclusively Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get God To Do Something About “Your Current Station”, That Is, About “Your Current Station” As “A Selfish/Self Centered/ Egotistical Person” Now Exclusively Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. , That Is, For You To Get God , That Is, For You To Convince God, That Is, For You To Prove To God, That “Your Life” Can Be Cured of “The Current Version of You”, That Is, For You To Prove To God, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World” That “You Do Not Want” Anything That “God Has Discarded” As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Version of You” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up of You Now Exclusively Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As “A

Person”, That Is, As “Your Mother’s Child”, That Is, As “A Man/Women”, And As “A Husband/Wife”, And As “A Grand Father/Grand Mother”,

(Bawa. That Is, As “A Muslim/A Christian/A Jew/A Hindu/A Zoroastrian”, That Is, As “An American Person/An English Person/ A French Person/An Arab Person/A Russian Person/A Chinese Person”, That Is, As “A White Person/As A Black Person/As A Brown Person/As A Red Person/As A Yellow Person”, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For You To Prove To God, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World” That “You Do Not Want” Anything That “God Has Discarded” As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Version of You” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, So God Can “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, So God Can “Cure Himself” of “The Current Version of You”,

(Bawa. That Is, So God Can “Cure Himself” of “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything” of God, Within “Your Potentially Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Everything of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, As “God’s Child”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know
Is “Your Current Station”.

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children.

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make
ourselves clear before we set out to correct others.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must correct yourself before you can correct your children”, And For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Now “Do This”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You Must Now Truly Find, Truly Accept, Truly Realize (Become), And Truly Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, And that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Why Can't I See The Angels”, page 161, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who

Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within Yourself**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within “The Divine Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom**, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In “This Way”**, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”**, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within “The Divine Heart”**, of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As **“The Journey of God”** **Back To God**, From Which **God Has Come**, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of **God Telling** and **Bringing To Completion “His Story”**, For The Benefit of All of **“The Creation”** of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As “The Universal Soul”** **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance of Itself** As God, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As “The Individual Soul”** **Leaving “The Universal Soul”**, **In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”** **Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous**

Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To

Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself As **God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if **you** like, Making **“Your Life” Truly Successful In**

“Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That

Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Why Can't I See The Angels”, page 161, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

01. “The way to correct your children, (And The Way To Destroy Your Children), is with your own qualities, And That,

02. “First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

03. “Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

04. "If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

05. "You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

06. "In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

07. "God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

08. "God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

09. "God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

10. "God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

11. "God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

12. “God is the power **which shines** as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

13. “**The only truth** is what wisdom sees. And That,

14. “Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,

15. “**You need to Think About This**, And **understand this To Become Truly Successful** In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Why Can't I See The Angels”, page 161, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And **The** “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And **Chapter 29**, “The Lotus Pond”, And **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On** “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)

Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 04”,
“The Four Gurus”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

*Swami, O Guru, who is good and who is bad among these gurus?
What respective work do they perform?
Please explain it to me.*

Guru:

Son, I shall tell you its subtlety.

The Mahagnanis - The Gurus of The Four Religions

It is said that one among these gurus is the Asura Guru (the teacher or the preceptor of the Asuras-Sukran). One is the Guru of Lust. Another is the Guru of Intoxication, and yet another is the Gnana Guru (the guru of wisdom). They symbolize the four religions.

These four gurus join together and silence the truth, make god of stones, turn duty into ashes, elevate pride, falsify patience, turn sakthi (power) into ash, ruin moksha (salvation), turn race a source of pride, make religion a precious stone.

(They join together and) exalt the family, destroy the saints, ridicule the elders, turn gnanam (greater wisdom) into a jackal, treat worldliness as

life, and make the "Ultimate One" the fisherman's basket for catching fish.

They convert affection to friendship, and consider the weak objects strong. They lack intelligence and are unmindful of discrimination. Forgetful of the day and night, forgetful of birth and death, they focus both eyes inside the genital organs, ignorant of its meaning.

They open their eyes and gaze. They look and look, blink and blink, and laugh and play. Not sending their senses on the right path, they enter into this net, and show continuous affection.

They commit these acts in order to develop the body with the one-span stomach. They burn religion and philosophy into ash to further their ends. Further, in order to look after their wives and children, they follow the paths chosen by them, thinking that they have acquired the required knowledge.

Inspired by selfish motives, they think that whatever they consider is the great religion. They divide the race, ruin the mind, torment life, and forget the One, the Almighty.

Dividing them into several forms, naming them with the names and forms of various gods, they commit sins, discept the analytical wisdom, and forget the All-Pervading One!

They mesmerize the world, silence true wisdom, give life to the physical sciences, and consider the false science as the truth, saying,

*"What I say is supreme.
Look here. He is my god"*

So saying, they show the darkness.

(They also say),

"There is no One God here".

*All what you say is false.
Your religion is false
You are also false. Your god is false"*

*"What I say is the truth.
My religion is the exalted one.
My race is the best.
All else is false.
Look at this earth."*

So they argue, saying what comes to their tongue, and moving around with falsity. They live as the great reverential gurus, accepting as their own, their stomachs, their lives, and their children, in order to protect them.

They praise their own virtues. Even the great learned gurus and mystics so transform themselves. This is their fate.

*"One crore earns through work.
Seven crores eat through deceit."*

This is how the saying goes. These tactics are the examples of deceitful living. Those who are enamoured by this world are the so called mahagnanis (great learned men).

The Path - of The True Guru

O son, believing in God, man must surrender his character to Him. The man who exists with a compassionate heart, born as man, living as man, residing as man, realizing the night and the day, knowing death and birth, will not be caught in the net of these gurus.

*Did you listen, my disciples, the gems of my eyes?
Did you listen to the novelties of the so-called gurus of the four religions?*

Disciple:

Swami, O Great Guru, is there anyone born as man who is steadfast and truthful, and who preaches the truth?

Guru:

Listen child. There is! I shall tell you.

The Primal One - **The Guru of** The Heart

He is the Lord who is too mighty to know. He is the Lord of the crores of the universes. He is the Incomparable.

He has no helper, no race, no differences, no madness, no country, no abode, and no self respect. He has no self-esteem, no religion, no philosophy, no resonance, and nor is He within resonance. He is not there.

He has no religion and nor is He within religion. He is unlimited. He has no equal. He has no language and no temple and nor is He within a temple.

Let me say further. Among these four religions there are those who believe in the Incomparable God. They discard arguments like,

"You are great" and "I am great",

And praise only the Lone Lord. They worship Him with a melting heart.

You must worship Him in a way where your sea of compassion will surge, opening the eye of grace. Unaided you must worship the Helpful Lord who sustains the two worlds.

You must not keep Him in this and that, in stone, in tree, in bronze, in the sivam (the religion of Siva) but worship Him within your heart, opening the inner eye, not confining to religion and race, not regarding anything else as comparable, not allowing the mind to run here and there, even for a second.

You must reach within your heart for the Primal One who encompasses the entire universes with tranquility and virtue. You must rejoice within your wisdom with an exuberant heart, devoid of deceit and animosity and with self-awareness.

You must forget the world, discard woman with self-affaciveness, and eliminate the desire for them. You must praise the real God, the Gem of the Eye, the Embodiment of Compassion, in order to cast away woman.

The best among these gurus is he who day and night, every hour and minute, devotes both his breath and his speech with love for the Primal One.

He entrusts his body, wealth, and soul to the Rightful Owner, converting his heart into a kovil (temple), dispelling all thought, cleansing the qalb (heart), and rejoicing in prayer, recital, and worship.

He is the True Guru who conducts himself in this manner in all four religions, without wasteful arguments, without wasteful exercise of his tongue, and without vain jabbering.

He shows the particulars of reality, eradicates the three evil qualities of egoism (arrogance), karma, and maya (illusion), erases the six karmic evil forces of the mind, namely, kaama (lust), kroshta (animosity), moksha (greed), lobha (miserliness), matham (bigotry), and machariyam (envy).

He destroys the strong enemy of the mind and does not waste his useful life. He changes a wasteful life to a good life with a melting heart. He keeps the Lord in his heart and does not allow Him to depart even for a day.

He keeps Him tied with the rope of love. He is the guru who has taken the exalted human form. Born as a human, he lives a rare life, rightfully merging with God and associating with Him.

The Work of “The 15 Other Gurus” - To Produce The One True Guru In The World

The fifteen other gurus get together to torment him, assault, push, pelt him with stones, throw thorns, dismantle the body, break the teeth, break the bones.

(They) abuse him, backbite him, slander him, and send him out of this world.

Born in this earth, and taking the form of men, these (other 15) gurus get entangled in their delusionary characters. They clothe themselves in different attire, and take different stances. They believe in their own self-infused ways.

Those gurus among them who are pelted with stones, have their bones broken, their teeth plucked out, are abused with words, and are driven away, can become excellent and perfect gurus.

Know this my children, my disciples with pulsating hearts

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 04”**,
“The Four Gurus”,

In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The**

[Invocation To God](#)”, And [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you like](#), All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Bawa-Quotes”](#), if [you like](#), By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The Main Go-To Menu”](#) For ["The Home Page"](#), And Then By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”](#), For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group 03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote- Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The](#)

Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (97-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (97-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“Why Can't I See The Angels”,
page 161,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

97-a. **“The way to correct your children, (And The Way To Destroy Your Children), is with your own qualities.**

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities.

**(Bawa. That Is, “First, you must correct yourself and your qualities”
By You Now Inviting God To Step Forward In “Your Life”, Before
You Do Anything, As Bawa Teaches Us, As “You” Step Back In
“Your Life”, Also As Bawa Teaches Us, Disappearing First Into “The**

Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Disappearing Into “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Disappearing Into “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm]” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did)

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children?

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children.

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Why Can’t I See The Angels”, page 161, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

97-b. “Understanding” **The True Nature** of “Your Own Qualities”, That Is, **As Truly Capable of Either Correcting Or Destroying** “Your Own Children”, One Or “The Other”, **But Never, Ever Both**, For In Truth **Either** “God Is There” **Before** “Your Children”, **As** “Your Light”, Or “The Beast/Satan” **Is There Before** “Your Children”, **As** “Your Darkness/Evil”, **But Never, Ever Both**, And Truly **Never, Ever** “You” **Are There Before** “Your Own Children” **As** “Their Parent”, **All of Which In Truth Is** “Just A Dream”, That Is, **All of Which In Truth Is** “Just A Dream” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You, All of Which In Truth Is** “Just A Dream” That **Simply Ends Either At** “Your

Grave", That Is, When You "Die To The Flesh", As They Say, Or if you like, Simply Ends At "The Divine Feet" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Pure Heart", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Understanding" The True Nature of "Your Own Qualities", As Either "The Qualities of God", Within "Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, Or As "The Qualities" of "The Beast/Satan" That Have Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, In "Your Ignorance" of Yourself, One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" of "God Within You", And Within "That", In "Your Ignorance" of "You Within God" Within "God Within You", All of Which In Truth Is "The Birth Right" of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Either "The Qualities of God", Within "Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within "Your Potentially Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, Or As "The Qualities" of "The Beast/Satan" That Have Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, In "Your Ignorance" of Yourself, One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", For In Truth God Is Indivisible Within You, That Is, You Cannot Be "A Little Bit" Good, That Is, You Cannot Be "A Little Bit"

of God Within You, As In Truth “The Beast/Satan” Within You Is **Also Indivisible**, That Is, You Cannot Be “A Little Bit Bad”, That Is, You Cannot Be “A Little Bit” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **One Or “The Other”**, But **Never, Ever Both**, For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, **“Only God” Goes To Heaven**, And Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, and that is for sure.

“The way to correct your children, (And The Way To Destroy your children), is with your own qualities.

(Bawa. This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“What Destroys The Children
Is “The Hypocrisy” of “The Parents”,
Saying “One Thing” But Always “Doing The Other”,
Talking About Your Love and Trust In God,
And About Your Faith in God,
But Always Demonstrating Your Love And Trust In The World,
And Your Faith In Yourself, In Each Other, and In The World”,
and that is for sure.*

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities,

(Bawa. That Is, **“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities”** By You Now **Inviting God To Step Forward In “Your Life”, Before You Do Anything, As Bawa Teaches Us, As “You” Step Back In “Your Life”, Also As Bawa Teaches Us, Disappearing First Into “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Disappearing Into “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Disappearing Into “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. This Is Why **Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”,** and that is for sure)

“Before You Do Anything Call Me”

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did)

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children?”

(Bawa. And In Truth “Everything” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing In Truth Is “Something Wrong”, Because Now “You Think” That “You Are Doing It”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth Is “Something Wrong”, If You Only Had “The Clarity, The Wisdom” To Realize It, And To Accept It, And “As Such”, To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, That Is, As “The Life” of “God’s Loving Compassion”, First On “The Outside”, At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Loving Physical Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Get God To Do Something About “Your Current Station”, That Is, About “Your Current Station” As “A Selfish/Self Centered/Egotistical Person” Now Exclusively Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get God To Do Something About “Your Current Station”, That Is, About “Your Current Station” As “A Selfish/Self Centered/Egotistical Person” Now Exclusively Participating In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. , That Is, **For You To Get God** , That Is, **For You To Convince God**, That Is, **For You To Prove To God**, That “**Your Life**” Can Be Cured of “**The Current Version of You**”, That Is, **For You To Prove To God**, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, **For The Rest of “Your Life**” In “**The World**” That “**You Do Not Want**” **Anything** That “**God Has Discarded**” **As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Version of You”** On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up of You Now Exclusively Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You**, As “**A Person**”, That Is, **As “Your Mother’s Child”**, That Is, **As “A Man/Women”**, **And As “A Husband/Wife”**, **And As “A Grand Father/Grand Mother”**,

(Bawa. **That Is, As “A Muslim/A Christian/A Jew/A Hindu/A Zoroastrian”**, **That Is, As “An American Person/An English Person/ A French Person/An Arab Person/A Russian Person/A Chinese Person”**, **That Is, As “A White Person/As A Black Person/As A Brown Person/As A Red Person/As A Yellow Person”**, **On “The Illusory Outside” of You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **For You To Prove To God**, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, Year To Year, **For The Rest of “Your Life”** In “**The World**” That “**You Do Not Want**” **Anything** That “**God Has Discarded**” **As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”**, **Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Version of You”** On “**The Illusory Outside**” of

You, So God Can “Cure Himself” of “You”, That Is, So God Can “Cure Himself” of “The Current Version of You”,

(Bawa. That Is, So God Can “Cure Himself” of “Your Current Station” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest “Everything” of God, Within “Your Potentially Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Everything of “The Beast/Satan”, Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself, As “God’s Child”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

*“The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know
Is “Your Current Station”.*

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children.

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others.

(Bawa. That Is, “You must correct yourself before you can correct your children”, And **For You**, And **For Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Now “Do This”, Now For **Your Age**, Now For **All Life**, You Must Now Truly Find, Truly Accept, Truly Realize (Become), And Truly Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can**, And that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My**

Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“The Current State”

of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Which Are “Your Goal”,
What “Your Life”
Must Now Become,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See "The Ideals of God",
In "Our True Story".

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Truly Understanding That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The

Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,**

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding **halāl and harām**, the **permissible and the forbidden**, And That,

“Islām is understanding **absolutely pure unity and harmony**, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is **halāl (permissible)** for him, And That,

“That truth is **Islām**, And That,

“That is **dunyā**”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A **True Human Being**” consists of “The beauty”, And

“The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The **Ninety-nine Wilāyāt**” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is **Understood**, “That” is **Dunyā**, (That Is, “That” Is

“A **True Human Being**”, “That” Is **Islam**, “That” Is **Truth**, “That” Is **Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony**, “That” Is **Halāl (Permissible)**, And That,

“This” is what “A **True Human Being**” must seek during his life, **hayāh** (Or **Hayat Muhammad**, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within

You”, if **you like**, **So God Can Then Reveal** “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if **God Likes**, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal**), And That,**

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya**), And That,**

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” **pure explanation (**Your Akhirah**), And That,**

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This**”, And Understand “**This**”, To Become Truly Successful In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure,**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding**” That,**

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are **also not far from each other, And That,**

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside, And That,**

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) **wisdom (That Is, **For God**, That Is, **For Your Guru**, **First On** “**The Outside**” of You, **And Then Within You**), And That,**

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”),

He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectured True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

- **“Your Mind”** Will Only **Sit Down** When **“Your Wisdom”** **Stands Up**, That Is,
- When You **Call** **“Your Wisdom”** **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** **“Your Wisdom”** **With Every Breath**, And **Before** **“You Do Anything”**, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Name”** of **“The True One”** of God **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”

Is Indeed Not **“The Current State”** of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,*

And That In Truth *"The Perfect Ending"* of *"That Perfect Story"*
Is Now *"The Perfect Beginning"* of *"What Is Next"*,
And *"You Will Be Within That"*,
and that is for sure.

*"And "You Will Be Within That",
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** *"This Truth"*, That Is, And **Through** *"The Resonance of The Final Truth"*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** *"The Life and Teaching"* and *"The Heart"* and *"The Song"* (See *"God's Song"* of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, As Part of *"Wisdom Message 280"*), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, Let God Pull *"Your Soul Life"* Back Into Himself, As *"His Child"*, That Is, As *His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In *"This Way"*, And *"Only"* In *"This Way"*, Truly Liberating *"Your Soul Life"* From *"The Beast/Satan"* Within You, Who In Truth Is *"Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater"*, And In Truth Is Only Leading *"Your Soul"* To *"An Eternal Elemental Life"* of *"Separation From"* God Within You, For The Benefit of All of *"The Elemental Children"* of *"The Beast/Satan"* Now

“Living and Thriving” Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet** and **Serve**, **After** **“Your Grave”** **Finds You** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God** Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** **God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **Not By** **“Your Word”** **And By** **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By** **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As
“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)***

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory**”

Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “Why Can't I See The Angels”, page 161, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

April 29th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As “His Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Qualities” And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 49 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 66” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As His Qualities of *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being*, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, But Now Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “First And Foremost” You “Must Be Born Again”, You “Must Be Born Human”, That Is, As “A True Human Being”, As “Jesus (A.S.)” Off of “His Cross & Nails” Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Mind” And Desires, (See Chapter 15, “Charity”, In The Bawa Book “The Pearl of Wisdom”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Done With What God Has Given To You, Which Is To “Turn Your Back On It, That Is,

Which Is To Turn Your Back On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It is because you turned your back on it, That Is, On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul, and because You Failed To Let “God Happen” Within You, that God sent His representatives, that God sent His men of wisdom, that God sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent To You “His Final Gift”, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, God Has Now Sent To You “His Final Gift”, Starting In 1986, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God As “Your Soul” likes, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 49 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 66” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 29th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (96-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (96-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 25, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(**Also See** “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/ Wives**”, And “**The Invocation To God**”, And The “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Point**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
What God Has Given
To Every Human Being,
And Only To “Every True Human Being”,
Which Is Now “Himself”,
As “His Treasure” And As “HIs Kingdom”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
Which Is Now “Himself”
As “HIs Qualities”
And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”,
Which Is Now “Himself”
As HIs Qualities**

of **patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah,**
compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity,
and the ability
To do Selfless duty
to **every human being,**
and that is for sure.

And Which Is Now
“Himself” **As Your Soul**
of “Absolute Purity**”,**
But Now Having Taken
In **Its Ignorance**
“An Impure Birth”,
As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” **On “His Cross & Nails”,**
Which **Is Now “Your Mind” **And Desires,****
and that is for sure.

For In Truth
“First And Foremost**”**
You “Must Be Born Again”,
You “Must Be Born Human”,
As “A True Human Being”,
As “Jesus (A.S.)” **Off of “His Cross & Nails”**
Now With “An Understanding”
of “Your Mind” **And Desires,**
and that is for sure.

(See [Chapter 15](#), “*Charity*”,
In [The Bawa Book](#)
“[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,
For More On
“[These Wisdom Points](#)”,
and that is for sure)

*“God has given **the treasure** that is the amānah to **every human being**.”*

*“He has given **patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability** to do Selfless duty to **every human being**.”*

*“God has given (**Himself, As**) His qualities only to man.”*

*“He has given (**Himself, As**) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “**Absolute Purity**”.*

*“It is because **you turned your back on it** (**On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul**), and because **You Failed** (**To Let “God Happen” Within You**) that He sent **His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb** to explain to you about the treasure”*

you had forgotten.

(Bawa. That Is, “It is because you turned your back on it, (On God, That Is, because you turned your back On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You, That Is, and because You Failed To Let “These Things” of God Naturally Happen Within God Within You, That Is, Naturally Come To Maturity In “Your Life” In “Your Lifetime”) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten.

***“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
they said.***

“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's

Song" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God As "Your Soul" likes, and that is for sure.

"If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show.

(Bawa. That Is, it is possible that you will turn away from "Your Current Personal Selfish Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, As Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Have Done, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "The Choice", page 25, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "Chapter 03", "*The Search For A Guru*", And "Chapter 02", "*The Search For God*", And "Chapter 01", "*Signs of Spiritual*

Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The

Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As **“the Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As **“The Individual Soul”** Leaving **“The Universal Soul”**, In Ignorance of Itself As **“The Universal Soul”**, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As **“The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”** Known As *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As **“The Power, The Essence, And The Everything”** of God (Your Akhirah), Within **“The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat”** of God (Your Dunya), Within **“The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation”** of God (Your Awwal), Within **“The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an”** of God (Your Individual Mind), Within **“The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange”** of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As **“The Creation”** of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within **“Your Individual Soul”** As **“The Sifat of God”**, That Is, As **“The Light Form”** of God, That Is, As **“The Light Beauty”** of **“Your Individual Soul”** of God, That Is, As **“The Five Letter”** Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such **“The Dark Form”** of God, Becoming As Such **“The Dark Beauty”** of **“Your Individual Soul”** of God, That Is, Becoming **“The Five Letter”** Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God** Within You, That Is, **When God Became “The Potential”** of God

Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just “The Egoism”** of **The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In**

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New

Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, “[The Choice](#)”, page 25, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.**

(Also See “[Chapter 03](#)”, “*The Search For A Guru*”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “*The Search For God*”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “*Signs of Spiritual Significance*” Or “*The Four Types of Women/Wives*”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And **The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “*The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body*”, And [Chapter 29](#), “*The Lotus Pond*”, And [Chapter 30](#), “*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).**

Bawa. **But, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), “**[What Does This Mean](#)”?****

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. ““He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This **Last** Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

09. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

10. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

11. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

12. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

13. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

14. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

15. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

16. **“Only Allah Can help you, And That,**

17. **“You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“The Choice”**, page 25, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And **The “Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into “These Questions Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now**

“The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through “The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,

Next Eternally Outside In **“Your Grave”**,
Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which **In Truth**
Is **“Your Next Journey”**,
If **You Aren’t Now**
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t **Get God**
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or **“Your Reopened World of Soul”**)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both **“You And God”**
As Now **“Your Individual Soul”**
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,

and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 03”,
“The Search For A Guru”
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, to know God one needs the grace of the Guru. His advice is necessary. How is one to find him. How many kinds of Master Gurus are there.

Guru:

I shall tell you how the various types of gurus operate. Listen

1. The World Is A Guru

It shows you hypnotic fascination.

2. The Parents Are A Guru

The parents are the gurus of the arts.

3. The Foster Mother Is A Guru

The foster mother is the Guru who raises you.

(see [Chapter 11](#), page 42, [Quranic Surat "At Tarique"](#), 4th line "No human soul but had a guardian over it".

*(Also, see the book by His Holiness, "[Islam & World Peace](#): Explanations by a Sufi", Chapter 12, "[The Inner Quran](#) - Umm al-Qur'an", page 135, for a beautiful explanation by His Holiness of the "[Inner Qur'an](#)", the "[Umm al-Qur'an](#)", which is **the Power Within The Essence (Thira Quran) of the Holy Qur'an (Sifat Quran)**, the eye of the Qur'an, the*

mother of man's justice and faith, the mother of man's wisdom, the mother of man's inner most heart, and as such could be viewed as the Foster Mother of man who raises us, the hidden mystical mother within each of us that in truth raises us, raises the True Believer, the mumin within us).

4. The School Guru

The school is the guru that creates (within you an) affinity for the worldly pleasures in the drama of life, and (for) the development of the body, and its survival.

5. The Relationship Guru

Associateship is the guru that teaches you good and bad, bad and good, like going to school, showing affection to many and mixing with them. This is the relationship guru, which is to move as close friends, teaching good or evil in accordance with the relative relationships.

6. The Employment Guru

The guru who initiates you to seek employment and thereby improve yourself.

7. The Dancing Damsel Guru

The damsel guru who shakes the mind, causes pain to the body, weakens the nerves, melts the bones, enhances pleasure, makes sorrow

permanent, winks the eyes, melts the meaning, distances the Lord, and diminishes courage. She is the dancing damsel guru who pushes you to the depths of hell.

8. The Demon Guru

The asura guru (the demon guru) who reduces the mind to dust and the state of the mind to ash, honours maya (illusion), elevates the manthric magic and teaches the acquisition of things.

9. The False Devotee Guru

The false devotee guru who conceals truth, divides strength, and tempts you into sinful acts.

10. The True Wise Guru

The Meignani (the true wise guru) who disciplines the senses, establishes good deeds, elevates charity, destroys the malefic force, exhibits the bliss of the greater happiness of self-realization, and shows as fate the "I" and the "you", the world, slumber, the sea, the hills, the mountains, the body, the stomach, the valley and the land. He implants wisdom, enhances judgement, and dispels the adverse effects of destiny.

11. The Great Guru

The Great Guru who shrinks the body, establishes truth, loves other lives as His own, exalts service to man, and performs his duty to the country.

He recognizes love as God, and charity as noble, the straight path as the great path, the world as a narrow path, and that there is reward in service to other.

12. The Guru of Ignorance

The guru of ignorance is devoid of the inner eye. He schemes to appease his one-span stomach, conceals the Motionless Unique One, and projects the movable one, disturbs wisdom, enhances arrogance, increases greed, separates the "I" and the "you", creates drama, separates the six levels (kinds) of wisdom, affirms the transcendent as real, stirs the senses, makes gods of all what he sees, makes kovils (temples) of the things that are pleasant to behold, forgetful of the hereafter, and pushes you into the deep hell.

He has no self awareness, no understanding of race, and is not mindful of the future. He makes the world a market place with divisive mentality. He consumes all lives as food for the survival of his one span stomach. He conceals truth, elevates falsehood, and torments the living beings. So does the guru of ignorance.

13. The Betraying, Possessive Guru

The mamakaram guru (the betraying, possessive guru) roams the world, commands respect, shortens life, develops his body, destroys God, kills the analytical wisdom, uses every opportunity to elevate himself, forgets God, loses compassion, loses his eyes, conceals intelligence, buries beauty, enhances false bliss, elevates his reputation, displays his pride,

loses his heart, forgets his character, and covers his body, mouth, and stomach. He competes for himself in the four corners of the world.

What appears as pleasant becomes sorrowful throughout life. For example, physical exercise is pleasant for the body, but eventually is painful for the entire body. There is unfathomable sorrow in the last crossing.

14. The Poet Guru

The poet guru thinks there is nothing beyond his education. He says he can mend breakages, and resurrect the burnt-dead. Pleased with his words, he prides himself of his speech.

He rejoices in his desires, welds the separate parts, destroys unity and dances and sings according to the limit of his knowledge.

He stretches his arms for alms, showing his one-span stomach, speaks all that comes to his tongue, composes what comes and casts away what is beyond his comprehension.

He augments his existing knowledge, argues that what he says is correct and what others say is wrong. He picks quarrels with a rod in hand, breaks heads, and pollutes the mind.

He forgets to realize that there is one caste, one race, and only one God, the Omnisicent of Illumination, and that we are all born of one womb.

He divides race, damages wisdom, casts away the Motionless Unique One and accepts the transcendent "I" and "you", and "you" and "I", and the dancing dog that barks at the hill. He is the poet guru

15. The Merciless. Flirtatious. Winking. Prostitute Guru

The flirtatious, winking guru snatches away respect, deadens intelligence, and takes away your rights.

She winks the eye, mesmerises ideas, devalues God, holds the hand, bites the cheek, shows the teeth, twists the body, dulls judgement, extols the virtues of maya (illusion).

She winks to create an opportunity for adverse purposes, steals the mind, excites the body, and instills torpor into the mind. She arouses lust and drives you into the jungle.

She is the merciless prostitute who leads you to the end of the wrong path. She is the flirtatious, winking guru.

16. The "I'm Living In The World Deceitfully. Thank You", Guru

The sixteenth type of guru thinks that the world, the worldly possessions and freedom are pleasant.

He believes that the body, wealth and life are eternal; wife and children are proud possessions; name and fame are praiseworthy; shops and markets are gains; and titles are creditable.

He sings the various songs of praise, speaks sweetly day in and day out, sows his thoughts as seeds, develops his body, and exhibits pride in wife, children, and cattle. He cuts the universe and rolls away death.

He hurts the poor, abuses them, splits the world, rolls up the fragments and grabs them. He tortures the poor and makes them suffer. He reduces their wages and destroys co-operation.

He torments the mind, demeans man, devalues good deeds, increases sins, and openly gives money at high interest.

He sees obscenes scenes, often laughs, speaks the unmentionable, and believes that this birth is pleasant. He witnesses obscene scenes, destroys man's ideals, wears costumes that should not be worn, sings songs not knowing how to sing, runs not knowing how to run, and follows the track the body leads through.

He is forgetful of nature, forgetful of birth, and fosters devilish divisive tendencies, induces forgetfulness of God, and accepts all visible objects as gods.

Harmed with ideas of destruction, he severely abuses those who have realized God. He kicks, assaults, and chases them away.

Alas, this guru would be kicked, torn into pieces, secretly consumed as food, and the world would not know what had happened to him!

Closing Words **By** His Holiness

Son, there are many more traits among all these sixteen gurus. Four among them have been identified as the final choice. The best among the four gurus is the guru who is full of grace and compassion.

O Son, he is the one whom you must seek. That is the path to reach God. Do you understand, O Disciples, gems of my eyes?

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 03”**,
“The Search For A Guru”

In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”,
“Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/
Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The
Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic

Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-06", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group 03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote- Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The** "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "**Upload**" The **Latest** Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

“A Copy”

of “The Original Version” (83-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (83-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Choice”, page 25,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

96-a. “God has given *the treasure that is the amānah to every human being.*”

“He has given *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being.*”

“God has given (*Himself, As*) His qualities only to man.”

“He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”.

“It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten.

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
they said.**

“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, He Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show.”

(Bawa. That is, it is possible that you will turn away from “Your Current Personal Selfish Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Have Done, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 25, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”, And “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/Wives**”, And “**The Invocation To God**”, And **The “Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body**” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For More On “**These Wisdom Point**”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

96-b. **“Understanding”** **What God Has Given To Every Human Being, And Only To “Every True Human Being”, Which Is Now “Himself”, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Treasure” And As “His Kingdom”, That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As “His Qualities” And “His Wisdom/God Consciousness”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, Which Is Now “Himself” As His Qualities of *patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being*, And Which Is Now “Himself” As Your Soul of “Absolute Purity”, Having Taken In Its Ignorance “An Impure Birth”, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” On “His Cross & Nails”, Which Is Now “Your Mind” And Desires, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth “First And Foremost” You “Must Be Born Again”, You “Must Be Born Human”, That Is, As “A True Human Being”, As “Jesus (A.S.)” Off of “His Cross & Nails” Now With “An Understanding” of “Your Mind” And Desires, (See [Chapter 15](#), “Charity”, In [The Bawa Book](#) “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Done With What God Has Given To You, Which Is To “Turned Your Back On It, That Is, Which Is To Turned Your Back On God, On His Qualities, And On His Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And It is because you turned your back on it, That Is, On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul, and because You Failed To Let “God Happen” Within You, that God sent His representatives, that God sent His men of wisdom, that God sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, He Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God As “Your Soul” likes, and that is for sure.

“God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being.

“He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do Selfless duty to every human being.

“God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man.

“He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”.

“It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten.

(Bawa. That Is, “It is because you turned your back on it, (On God, That Is, because you turned your back On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You, That Is, and because You Failed To Let “These Things” of God Naturally Happen Within God Within You, That Is, Naturally Come To Maturity In “Your Life” In “Your Lifetime”) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you

had forgotten.

“*Change. Change.
Come over here,”
they said.*

“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you.

(Bawa. And Now To Remind You Again, For The Last Time, God Has Sent, Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, God Has Now Sent To You “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God As “Your Soul” likes, and that is for sure.

“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show.”

(Bawa. That is, it is possible that you will turn away from “Your Current Personal Selfish Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, As Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Have Done, and that is for sure)

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given **patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability** to do selfless duty to every **human being**, And That,

03. “God has given (**Himself**, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (**Himself**, As) “**The soul**” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “**Absolute Purity**”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (**On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul**), and because You Failed (**To Let “God Happen” Within You**) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, And That,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And

“The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now

Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then, And Only Then, "Within" (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As "The Resonance" of "Ilm" (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As "The Undiminishing Wealth" of God's qualities, That Is, As "Our Father's" pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. "This is The Treasure" we are now searching for, "The Explanation" of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That "Your Understanding" of,

"What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of "The Word" Known As "God", That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say "God! God!", That Is When People Say, "Give all responsibility to God", And of You Truly Understanding That,

"God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say **“This”** with **“Every Breath”**, I have to say **“The Words”** of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain **“This”** to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about **“That”** state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“What you see on **the outside** is nothing but illusion and doubt, And
That,*

*“You need light to **overcome illusion**, and That you can only have
this light with direct experience, And That,*

*“No one has ever **given this important explanation** in all four yugas,
not in two hundred million years, **but this is my personal**, direct
experience, And That,*

*“**You Must Now** reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

“It is all a dream, And That,

*“**The only truth** is what wisdom sees, And That,*

*“Only Allah Can **help you**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the

good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside**, And That,

“There are **seven worlds above** and **seven worlds below**, And That,

“The **center world**, your heart, is the world for your (**Awakened**)
wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, **First On** “The
Outside” of You, **And Then** Within You), And That,

“The **center world** is **also** the world for (**The Person** Within “Your
Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of **Himself/Herself**, That Is, “**The**
center world is **also** For **The Elemental Lives** of) earth, air, fire,
water, and ether (**Now Hidden & Fully Manifested** Within “**The**
Person” Within “Your **Sleeping Wisdom**” In Ignorance of **Himself/**
Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you **can understand** that world in **the center**, then you
can understand the seven worlds **above it** and the seven below It,
And That,

“You need to **understand this** (To Become **Truly Successful** In “Your
Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“If you want to reach God **you need to learn the truth**, you need the truth, And That,*

*“You came here to learn this truth **so that you can reach God**, And That,*

*“This truth is the guru, **and there should be no** doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,*

*“What he says is right, **whatever he says is right**: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,*

*“If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point**,*

Is Indeed Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“The Prophet (Sal.), **whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet**, **was chased from Mecca to Medina**, And That,*

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After** “Your Grave” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God** Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up **Your Mind**)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The**

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That
God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for
sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 25, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”,
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**. and that
is for sure.

End of Page

April 28th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **About Understanding The True Nature** of **“Your Father** (As **“Your Dhat”**), And of **Your Guru, Your Wisdom** (As **“Your Sirr”**), And of **“The Truth”** (As **“Your True Sifat/ Form”**), Within God Within You, **All of Which In Truth Are Now Within You, Exactly Where They Should Be, Within God Within You,** As **“Your True God Potential”**, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You,** if **you** like, and that is for sure. (Chapter 48 In **“Our True Story”** And **“Daily Love Message 57”** of **“Daily Love Messages”**)

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 28th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (91-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (91-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 362, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/ Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
The True Nature
of “Your Father (As “Your Dhat”),
And of Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”),
And of “The Truth” (As “Your True Sifat/Form”),
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth
Are Now Within You,
Exactly Where They Should Be,
Within God Within You,
As “Your True God Potential”,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To Fully Manifest Them
Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”
Within God Within You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.
Amen.

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”, That Is, As “Your Creator”, That Is, As “Your Rabb”), And Your Guru, Your wisdom (As “Your Sirr”, That Is, As “Your Nur”, And “Your Qutb” As “One”), and “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”, That Is, As “Your True Body” of Light, That Is, As “Your Purified Sifat/Form” of “Al-hamd”), are within you, exactly where they should be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

“The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”), That Is, “Your Truth” (Your Haqq) Is Within “Your Dot” (Or “Dhat”) Which Is “Your**

Creation” Or “**Your Awwal**” Or “Your 18,000 Universes” As “**Your Sekune**” of “Your Mim”, That Is, As “**Your Sekune**” of “Your Mim” Which Was **First Given** By God To “Your Prophet Moses [A.S.]”, And **Next Given** By God To “Your Prophet Muhammad [Sal]”, within your qalb (Innermost Heart).

*“You must open “**The Church**” (As “Your Sirr”).*

(Bawa. That Is, “You must open “**The Church**”, Which in Truth Is “Your Sirr” Or “Your True Man” Or “Your True Spirit/Life” Known As “Hayat Muhammad” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), and that is for sure)

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Purified Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flowing Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From [The Publication](#), [“The Choice”](#), page 362, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/ Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R.*

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself,

That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance of Itself** As God, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”

Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From **Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As** “The Light Form” of God, That Is, **As** “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **As** “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, **Becoming As Such** “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **Becoming** “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God **Now Hidden** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You**, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Then From Within** “That Purified Sifat” of God, **As** “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall,

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

**You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still
Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,**

**Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is
God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of
You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God
Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As
God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As
“Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To
God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God
Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You”
Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/
Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory
Outside” of You, and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/
Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and
Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth
Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At
The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In
The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But
Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is,
Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before
“Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you
like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "**The Choice**", page 362, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See "**Chapter 02**", "**The Search For God**", And "**Chapter 01**", "**Signs of Spiritual Significance**" Or "**The Four Types of Women/ Wives**", And "**The Invocation To God**", And The "**Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Forward**", And "**Chapter 31**", "**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**", And **Chapter 29**, "**The Lotus Pond**", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On "These Wisdom Point"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, "**What Does This Mean**"?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**,

01. "**Your Father** (As "**Your Dhat**"), And **Your Guru**, **Your Wisdom** (As "**Your Sirr**"), And "**The Truth**" (As "**Your Sifat**") are within you, **exactly where they should be**. And That,

02. "**The Truth is in that "Dot"** (Or "**Dhat**") **within your qalb (Innermost Heart)**

And That,

03. You must open “**The Church**” (“Your Sirr”). And That,

04. “If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is **the explanation** (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from **there**.
And That,

05. “Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.
And That,

From Our Previous **Love Letters**,

06. “God has no form, **no body**, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is **a fault**, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
12. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
13. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
14. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, page 362, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/ Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, **M. R.**

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God””, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)**

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to improve ourselves while living in the world.

Guru:

Dear One. There are two ways.

If you are to live in the world, there is a need for a woman.

*If you are to reach the Lord, (*to leave here, not live here*), there is a need for a guru (Shaikh).*

A guru is very, very hard to find.

Disciple:

Swami, you mentioned guru.

How is such a guru to be recognized?

How is he to be searched for?

How are we to associate with him?

Teach it to me in detail.

Guru:

Listen child.

Isn't this the world? In it there are many movements.

To be born a man, one has to perform several crores of meritorious deeds.

To be born a man among men, one has to perform meritorious deeds many times over.

Among them, to be human among humans, one has to practice much more severe religious austerities.

Disciple:

Swami, how can one perform meditation before birth?

It is said that meritorious acts are performed before birth.

If that were so, how can one perform meditation before birth?

In that event, is the world a happy place or a sorrowful one?

Guru:

Oh is that what you are asking?

I shall tell you. It is true that to be born in this world is great.

1. The Motionless All-Pervading One is the Omnipresent Silent One.
2. The world is a hypnotic fascination.
3. The mind is agitation.
4. The words of the gnostic guru are a driving force.

These four are divided into sixteen divisions.

I shall give you the meaning of these sixteen divisions later on (in Chapter 3).

Now I shall answer your question.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, what is the Motionless One?

Guru:

Son, the Motionless One is one who cannot be known.

The Formless One pervades here, there, and everywhere. He has no appearance, no shape, no name, no country, no wife, no child, no friend, no connections, no end, no temples, no ponds, no religion, no people, no hands, no legs, no mouth, no head, and no abode of his own.

He is far removed from human knowledge and even beyond that. He is the Motionless Ultimate One. Do you understand, Son?

Disciple:

How is this Ultimate One to be reached?

How can such a One who is formless, elusive, ruling here, there, and everywhere, protect us?

How will He give and take?

He has no hands, no legs, and no mouth.

He will therefore be unable to speak.

How can we discover such a God?

Guru:

Son, do you understand what I have been saying?

You question me about His want of a mouth and His lack of hands, do you not?

Let me tell you about a particle of a particle of the size of dust of His greatness.

Listen.

*Gracefully He appears as the ripened fruit, without flowering or bud.
He protects, not being a mother, but akin to seventy mothers.
He speaks without a mouth and enters the mind with grace.
He protects, questioning and listening to thy answers without an ear.
He alone dwells in all of us without a mother.
He helps those who employ truth without insincerity.
He is the tongueless Lord who speaks through our hidden tongue.*

*Without a scepter,
He is the Guru Lord who rules everywhere as the One Umbrella.
Deathless, He exists everywhere, evergiving and never abandoning us.
A King without a palace, He is the One who gives clarity.*

*As the Resplendent Bright Flame (the Triple Flame), within and without,
With expectations of benefit from none,
As the Lord of those in seclusion and in distress,
In the middle of the night or during the day,
Without causing pain to those who live in harmless surrender,
To those maidens with hearts of kindness,
To the great ascetics, to virtuous men and pure woman,*

*He appears gracefully as the wick of the Lamp of Faultless Guru
Wisdom.*

*With perpetual grace,
He is the Lord who vibrates within Love and Compassion.
If thou art aware of the words of such a Lord,
And submit to the advice of the Wise Guru,
Then, what is distress?
What is poverty?
Is there any parallel to this?
Know this, O my son,*

***So seek thou the right Guru.
I have said so, my son.
He will certainly help thee.***

*God is the Motionless One.
He is Allah.*

Have you understood this, my son, gem of my eyes?

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,**

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And The **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All For **Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As **“A WORD/PAGES Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That

We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group 03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote- Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" [The Latest Versions](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also [All](#) of [These](#) "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" [The Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (83-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (83-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Choice”, page 362,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As
“Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you,
exactly where they should be.

“The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)”

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”).

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, *“The Choice”*, page 362, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See *“Chapter 02”*, *“The Search For God”*, And *“Chapter 01”*, *“Signs of Spiritual Significance”* Or *“The Four Types of Women/ Wives”*, And *“The Invocation To God”*, And The *“Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Forward”*, And *“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”*, And *Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”*, And *Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”* In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, *“The Pearl of Wisdom”*, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More** On *“These Wisdom Point”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

91-b. **“Understanding”** **The True Nature** of **“Your Father** (As **“Your Dhat”**), And of **Your Guru, Your Wisdom** (As **“Your Sirr”**), And of **“The Truth”** (As **“Your True Sifat/Form”**), Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth are Now within you, exactly where they should be, **Just Waiting For God** Within You To **Fully Manifest Them** Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** **Within God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”, That Is, As “Your Creator”, That Is, As “Your Rabb”), And Your Guru, Your wisdom (As “Your Sirr”, That Is, As “Your Nur”, And “Your Qutb” As “One”), and “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”, That Is, As “Your True Body” of Light, That Is, As “Your Purified Sifat/Form” of “Al-hamd”), are within you, exactly where they should be, Just Waiting For God Within You To Fully Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

“The Truth is in that “Dot” (Or “Dhat”) within your qalb (Innermost Heart)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Truth is in that “Dot”, That Is, “Your Truth” (Your Haqq) Is Within “Your Dot” Which Is “Your Creation” Or “Your Awwal” Or “Your**

18,000 Universes” As “Your Sekune” of “Your Mim”, That Is, As “Your Sekune” of “Your Mim” Which Was First Given By God To “Your Prophet Moses [A.S.]”, And Next Given By God To “Your Prophet Muhammad [Sal]”, within your qalb (Innermost Heart).

“You must open “The Church” (As “Your Sirr”).

(Bawa. That Is, “You must open “The Church”, Which in Truth Is “Your Sirr” Or “Your True Man” Or “Your True Spirit/Life” Known As “Hayat Muhammad” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), and that is for sure)

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Purified Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there.

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. One Day In “The Room” Bawa Looked At Us And Said,

“I Don’t Understand You Children, You Treat Everything As “Separate From” Yourself, And As “Separate From” Each Other.

“For Example, You Consider “The Ocean, And The Clouds, The Rain, And The Rivers” As All Separate Things, And As “Separate From” You, While In Truth “They Are All One Thing”, And They Are All Within You, and that is for sure.

“In The Sky There Is “A Power” Which Pulls “The Water” Out of The Ocean And Transforms It To “Rain Clouds”, Which Then Become “Rain” Falling Down Upon “The Earth”, Cause All of “The Things” Living On “The Earth” To Grow And Then Multiply, With The Excess Rain Water Forming Into Steams, Then Into Rivers, And Lakes, Gradually Flow Back Into “The Ocean” From Which It Has Come, Having Successfully Completed Its Duty, Again Becoming “The Ocean”, No Longer Existing As “The Rain”, Or Streams, Or Lakes, Or Rivers “Separate From” The Ocean.

“Like This There Is “A Power” Within Each of My Children, Without Exception, That Can Pull “The Grace” of God From “Your Soul” And Rain It Down Upon All of “The Creation of God” Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“And As Such, Then You Can Become “That Grace” And As That Grace “Rain Down” Upon All of “The Creation of God”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Now Living Within God Within You, And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters, Still Living In “The World” In Ignorance of Yourself, As “This Child” Is now Experiencing “His Life”, and that is for sure.

“And Then As “The Excess Grace” Flow Back Into “The Ocean of Grace” Within God Within You, From Which You Have Come, Having Completed Your Duty As Grace, Again Existing As “The Ocean of Grace”, No Longer Existing As “The Grace of God”, As “Separate From” “The Ocean of Grace”, and that is for sure.

**“The Current State”
of **My Children.****

**First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To **“The Ideals of God”****

(Bawa. **But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That,**

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And

“The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islām, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of
Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The
Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As
“The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The
Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now
Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only
Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge),
That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is,
As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The
Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

**“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord,
And That,**

“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God’s true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

*“You are not very far away **from God**, nor are you far away **from paradise** (The Kingdom **of God**), And That,*

*“This world, hell, and heaven are **also** not far from each other, And That,*

*“You can see them all **within yourself**, And That,*

*“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside**, And That,*

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

*“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (**Awakened**) **wisdom** (That Is, **For God**, That Is, For Your Guru, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** Within You), And That,*

*“The center world is **also** the world for (The Person Within **“Your Sleeping Wisdom”** In Ignorance of **Himself/Herself**, That Is, **“The center world** is **also** For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire,*

water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/ Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”*

Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As
“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** **Within** **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** **“One With”** **God**, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)***

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory**”

Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, page 362, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”,
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 26th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God (**Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah**), That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** (Your **Awwal**), And **Within “That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** (Your **Dunya**), And **Within “That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your **Akhirah**), And **Within “That”**, Is **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **Within “That”**, Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen (See **Chapter 47** In **“Our True Story”** And **“Daily Love Message 56”** In **“Daily Love Messages”**)

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**
To All of **“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)**,

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 26th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (88-a) And of “The Expanded Versions” (88-b, And 88-c) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
The True Meaning
of “The Wealth”
of “The Three Worlds” of God
(*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*),

That Is,
About
“The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “His Creation” (Your *Awwal*),
and that is for sure.

And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “True Man” (Your *Dunya*),
and that is for sure.

And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “God” (Your *Akhirah*),

and that is for sure.

And Within “**That**”,
Is “All That Is Left” At “**The End**”,

And Within “**That**”,
Is “The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left” At “**The End**”,

And “You Will Be That”,
And “We Will Be Within That”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure.
Amen.

First Expanded Version

“Islām is “**The Dīn**” Or “The Deen”.

“Islām is **understanding** **halāl and harām**, the **permissible and the forbidden**.”

“Islām is **understanding** **absolutely pure unity and harmony**.”

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is *halāl* (permissible) for him.

“That truth is Islām.

“That is dunyā”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“That truth is Islām, And “That is dunyā”, As In Truth “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “The Purified Heart” of “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”.

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (“That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible).

(Bawa. But “That” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, Must Seek “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh”, That Is, You Must Seek “The Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”, That Is, First As “Your Awwal”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And Second As “Your Dunyā”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As,

A. “Your Awwal”:

1. Anathi (**Darkness/Ignorance**) Muhammad
2. Athi (**Light/Knowing**) Muhammad
3. Awwal (**Creation/Mind**) Muhammad

B. “Your Dunya”

4. Hayat (**True Life**) Muhammad
5. Annum (**Nourishment of Grace**) Muhammad
6. Ahmad (**Purified Heart**) Muhammad

C. “Your Akhirah”

7. Muhammad (**Purified God Face**) Muhammad
8. Nur (**Purified God Life**) Muhammad
9. Allah (**The Grace of God, In “The Form of Light”**) Muhammad

(Bawa. And Within “That”, “A True Human Being” must Now seek during his life, The Hayat Within The Hayāt”, That Is, **Must Seek “You Within God” Within “God Within You”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Seek “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings””, That Is, **First As “The Understanding” of “The Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”**”, That is, **As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal”**”, That Is, **As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”**”, And **Second As “The Understanding” of “Your Dunya”**”,

That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, Fourth, Within “Your Universal Mind” Within God, And Then, Fifth, Within “Your Individual Mind” Within God, As In Truth “Your Dunya” Within “A True Human Being”, And Sixth, Within “God Within “God-Man/Man-God”, As “Your Hereafter, First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then “For Eternity”, And Seventh, As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Eighth, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As,

A. “Your Awwal”:

1. Sayid (Understanding of Darkness/Ignorance) Muhaiyaddeen
2. Shaikh (Understanding of Light/Knowing) Muhaiyaddeen
3. Awliya (Understanding of Creation/Mind) Muhaiyaddeen

B. “Your Dunya”

4. Bawa (Understanding of True Life) Muhaiyaddeen
5. Gouth (Understanding of Nourishment of Grace) Muhaiyaddeen
6. Sultan (Understanding of Purified Heart) Muhaiyaddeen

C. “Your Akhirah”

7. Kwaja (Understanding of Purified God Face) Muhaiyaddeen
8. Mockdoon (Understanding of Purified God Life) Muhaiyaddeen
9. Badasha (Understanding of The Grace of God, In “The Form of Light”) Muhaiyaddeen, And Then,

Bawa. And Then, As “The Bridge” Between “The First” And “The Second Worlds” of God, That Is, Between “Awwal” And “The Dunya”, That Is, Between “The Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings” And “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, As Our Dearest Loving Grand Mother, *Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.)*, and that is for sure, That Is, As,

D. “Your Universal Mind” Within God, That Is, As,

10. Darwish Muhaiyaddeen
11. Faquir Muhaiyaddeen
12. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, All As One, That Is, All As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, And Then, As

E. “Your Individual Mind” Within God, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As

13. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
14. Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
15. Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), All As One, That Is, All As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As

F. “God Within “God-Man/Man-God” (As **Your Hereafter**, First HERE and **NOW**, Until 2086, And Then **“For Eternity”**), That Is, **As**,

16. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, **As** “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That **Resplends As** “The Understanding”, That Is, **As** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**,

(Bawa. That Is, **As** “The Bridge” Between “The Second” And “The Third Worlds” of God, That Is, **Between** “The Dunya” And “Aakhirah”, That Is, **Between** “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings” And All That Is Left” At **“The End”**, That Is, As Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure, That Is, **As**,

G. “All That Is Left” At **“The End”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly** **“Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Now With** “The Understanding” of **Everything** That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within **“That”**, Is,

H. “The Understanding” of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, **And** **“You Will Be That”**, And “We Will Be Within That”, **As** **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, **As Well As** The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Second Expanded Version

“Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”.

(Bawa. **“Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”, As In “The Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Giver of Life” To “True Belief, Which In Truth Is “God’s Belief In God”, Or “Iman”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As “The Word” of God “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Allahu, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son, As “The Understanding” of Allahu”, As Now God

Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As You Now Witness Yourself Awakening To Yourself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, But This Time As “The 1000 Generosities” of God For “The Benefit” of All of The Creations of God Within The 18,000 Universes, Within God And Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End” There Is “Nothing Still Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One“, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)
(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The Last Sound” of God (Allahu Akbar) Within “The Three Sounds” of God (Known As “Kun or Be”, “Al-hamdu lillah”, And Now “Allahu Akbar”) That Make Up “God’s Story”, Within “The

Story” of “God-Man/Man-God”, That Is, As “The Sound” of “The One” Becoming “The Three” And of “The Three Becoming” The “One”, Three Times, First Appearing Within “The Heart” of The Prophet Noah (A.S.), That Is, For “The First 2000 Years”, That Is, From 2000 BC To 0 AD, Appearing At “The End” of “The Kali Yuga”, Known As The Age of Destruction, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Appearing At “The End” of “The Kali Yuga”, Known As The Age of Destruction, As “The Last” of “The Four Ages” Since Adam (A.S.) Stepped Into “The World” 200 Million Years Ago, And Now Within “That Last Age”, At “The End” of “That Last Age”, Appearing As “The First Sound of God” (“Kun or Be”), Within “The Heart” of “The Prophet Noah” (A.S.) Over 4000 Years Ago, Forming “The First” of “The Three Cycles of God”, That Is, Forming “The First” of “The Three Cycles of God” From “The Prophet Noah”, To “The Prophet Abraham: (A.S.), Next To “The Prophet Ishmael (A.S.), Next To “The Prophet Moses (A.S.), And Next To “The Prophet David (A.S.), As “The First” 1000 Years of “The 2000 Years” of “This First Cycle” of God, Ending In Our Dearest Loving Grand Father, Qutb Alexander (Ral.), As “The Second” 1000 Years of “The 2000 Years” of “This First Cycle” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Appearing Next As “The Second Sound” of God (“Al-hamdu lillah”), Within “The Heart” of “The Prophet Jesus” (A.S.) and “John The Baptist” and “The 13th Disciple” of Jesus (A.S.) Known As “Barnabas” (A.S.), As “One”, Over 2000 Years Ago, Forming “The Second” of “The Three Cycles of God”, That Is, Forming “The Second” of “The Three Cycles of God” From “The Prophet Jesus” (A.S.) and “John The Baptist” and “The 13th Disciple” of Jesus (A.S.) Known As “Barnabas” (A.S.), As “One”, To “The Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.), Next To Our Dearest Loving Grand Mother,

Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), As “The First” 1000 Years of “The 2000 Years” of “This Second Cycle” of God, Ending In Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As “The Second” 1000 Years of “The 2000 Years” of “This Second Cycle” of God, That Is, Ending In 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Appearing Next As Now “The Third Sound” of God (“Allahu Akbar”), Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As “The Word”, That Is, As “The Final Word” of God “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Appearing Next As Now “The Third Sound” of God (“Allahu Akbar”), Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” and Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Forming “The Third” of “The Three Cycles of God”, That Is, Forming “The Third” of “The Three Cycles of God” From Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As in Truth “The First” 100 Years, From 1886 To 1986, of “The 200 Years” of “This Third Cycle” of God, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now With Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” and Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As in Truth Now “The Second” 100 Years, From 1986 To 2086, of “The 200 Years” of “This Third Cycle” of God, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Allahu, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son, As “The Understanding” of Allahu”, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, As You Now Witness Yourself Awakening To Yourself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, But This Time As “The 1000 Generosities” of God For “The Benefit” of All of The Creations of God Within The 18,000 Universes, Within God And Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End” There Is “Nothing Still Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One“, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“[Islām](#) is [understanding](#) [halāl](#) and [harām](#), the [permissible](#) and the [forbidden](#).

“[Islām](#) is [understanding](#) [absolutely pure](#) unity and [harmony](#).

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is *halāl* (permissible) for him.

“That truth is Islām.

“That is dunyā”.

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”.

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islām, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible).

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From *The Publication*, “*The Choice*”, page 5. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “[Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.](#)”

Bawa. And “[The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, [Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without](#)

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The

Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**the Three Worlds**” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “**The Individual Soul**” Leaving “**The Universal Soul**”, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The Universal Soul**”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The 7 Levels of God Consciousness**” Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The Power, The Essence, And The Everything**” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God (Your Dunya), Within “**The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal), Within “**The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an**” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “**The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange**” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “**The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “**Your Individual Soul**” As “**The Sifat of God**”, That Is, As “**The Light Form**” of God, That Is, As “**The Light Beauty**” of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, As “**The Five Letter**” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “**The Dark Form**” of God, Becoming As Such “**The Dark Beauty**” of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, Becoming “**The Five Letter**” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God** Within You, That Is, **When God Became** “**The Potential**” of God

Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”, That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New

Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Choice](#)”, page 5. By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.**

(Also See “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).**

Bawa. But, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), “What Does [This Mean](#)”?****

Bawa. That Is, **What Does [It Mean](#),**

01. “[Islām](#) is “The [Dīn](#)” Or “[The Deen](#)”, And That,****

02. “Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

03. “Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

04. “For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

05. “That truth is Islām, And That,

06. “That is dunyā”, And That,

07. “The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

08. “When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

09. “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within”

You", if **you** like, **So God Can Then Reveal** "You Within God" **Within** "God Within You", if **God** Likes, and that is for sure, And That,

From Our Previous **Love Letter,**

10. "God has no form, **no body**, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

11. "God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,

12. "God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

13. "God forgives and sustains You when there is **a fault**, And That,

14. "God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

15. "God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

16. "**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,

17. "Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,

18. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 5. By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And

“The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 01”,
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”
Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

1. What Is The World?

Disciple:

O Guru Swami, what is the world? Explain it to me.

Guru:

O my eyes, the world is folly. It is a woman called Desire. That is the earth world.

Everything appearing on earth is maya (illusion). Woman are the four religions. Religious scriptures are the attachments of all creations. Gold is a creator of mischief.

There are seventy three groups mixed with all human lives, entering the nerve, the skin, and the flesh, as four kinds of destructive woman.

Disciple:

Swami, Master Guru, teach me in detail the four kinds of woman. There is a great desire ceaselessly springing forth in me to marry one of these woman.

Guru:

O dear son, what is referred to as the four religions are divided into several races and religions. Race denotes an evil character. Religion is arrogance. These two have divided themselves into four faiths. They appear as four woman.

*The first is **Manaiyal** (the one who looks after the home).
The second is **Manaiyaddi** (the one who shakes up the home).*

The third is *Thadiyaddi* (the one who causes the stick to be brandished).
The fourth is *Thandaddi* (the one who causes the club to be brandished).

Disciple:

O Guru Swami, which is these is good?

2. The First Type of Wife - the earth sign

Guru:

Listen. I shall tell you. You ask me which is good and which is evil.

Earth, Fire, Air, and Water intermingled to form the shape of a ball. The earth is the first sign, Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She has the characteristics of the earth. She is the best among these four types of woman.

Disciple:

What are her actions?

Guru:

Dear son, listen to her work.

*Forgetful of the world,
Absorbing the truth within her,*

Discerning clearly good from evil,
Always on the good path.

Singing without words,
The praise of the unsearchable thing,
Tasting the clear unquenchable nectar,
Unhesitatingly absorbing (it) within her heart.

Making compassion her home each day,
Keeping noble deeds as her life,
Lighting the lamp of chastity,
Performing many a duty.

Fixing up untold images with clarity,
Accepting the Guru and his grace as divine,
Placing her body, wealth, and life
As a slave at the feet of her husband.

Conscious of her three duties,
Of noble deeds, wealth, and offer of bliss,
She shines praising her husband's feet.

*O dear son, her actions, just as the earth, are full of patience and peace.
She accepts those who praise and those who abuse, displaying her
tolerance to all living things with virtuous conduct.*

Like the earth, she tolerates those who excrete and those who urinate on it, both men and cattle. She observes the peculiarities of their bodies, their bodily features and signs and endures them.

She is Manaiyal (the one who looks after the home). She does not allow her heart to meander here and there. She protects her chastity and casts her starry modest eyes at the feet of her husband, wishing that no harm should befall him - her deity.

She prays with a melting heart and always seeks protection for him. She is Manaiyal, possessing the character of the earth. She destroys maya, banishes her mental desires, and establishes compassionate kindness.

She goes to bed late and rises earlier. She bathes, polishes the floor, washes her body, and purifies her heart. She destroys deceit. She opens her eyes and rubs them on the feet of her husband.

She stands with folded arms and lights the lamp of chastity. She gets her husband to open his eyes in that light.

She is the first type of wife, my son. Did you listen, my son, gem of my eyes?

2. The Second Type of Wife - the fire sign

The second type of wife is Manaiyaddi (the one who shakes up the home). She is the sign of fire and is evil- characterized. She cannot

discriminate between right and wrong. She has no awareness of excreta and urine.

She burns each and everything within sight and reduces them into ash. She melts the rock, burns intelligence, breaks the mind, agitates the heart, burns character, brings turmoil into the family, tortures the analytical wisdom, and torches the earth.

She makes it appear as truth all the ideas that enter into her mind, whether true or false. Full of self-aggrandizement, she questions covertly,

"Who is better than I?"

This is the type of wife of the fire sign called Manaiyaddi. She behaves in various other ways to hurt the feelings of her husband. She torments him and eventually destroys him. She has yet more characteristics.

It is this type of many characterized wife who is called Manaiyaddi. Do you here my dear disciple, gem of my eyes?

4. The Third Type of Wife - the air sign

The third type of wife is Thadiyaddi (the one who causes the stick to be brandished). She has the character of the air. She flies like the wind.

She winks the eyes, enters all possible places, ruins the heart, causes the breath to be withheld, holds the urine, blocks the urinary passage, causes the abdomen to distend, numbs the brain, breaks the mountain,

destroys the forest, makes the sea rise, breaks the house, dashes the ships, hurts the mind, diminishes judgment, stirs up the world, tests the strength, accumulates sins, and distances God.

She alters fate, destroys destiny, misleads man, breaks his head and puts him to death.

This is done by the wife with the air sign called Thadiyaddi. She looks wherever she wants to look, goes wherever she wants to go, winks whenever she wants to wink, walks whenever she wants to walk, lies down whenever she wants to lie, controls whom she can control, ruins whatever she can ruin, aims wherever she can aim, sleeps wherever she can sleep, laughs whenever she can laugh, hides wherever she can hide, wanders wherever she can wander, snatches whatever she can snatch, and sends her husband's life to the other world.

So does, Thadiyaddi, the wife with the Air sign. There are yet many more traits in this third type of wife .

5. The Fourth Type of Wife - the water sign

The fourth type of wife of the Water sign called Thandaddi (the one who causes the club to be brandished) runs over the hills and lies on valleys.

She is bound where she should be bounded, lies where she should lie, runs where she should run, rolls where she should roll, scatters where she should scatter, controls herself where she should be controlled, gets infested with worms where she should be infested, gives an offensive

odor from where such odor should emanate, leaps where she should leap, and goes wherever she has to go.

This is the wife of the fourth type, of the Water sign called Thandaddi.

Did you see the mischief of these types of wives, my son, gem of my eyes?

Disciple:

O Guru, is there any benefit in researching into the characteristics of each type of these wives, Swami?

Guru:

Yes, there is. I shall tell you one more thing. Please listen.

There are names depending on the circumstances for these four types of wives. When men without wounds, itch, or boils take one of these woman, itch or boils appear on them with oozing ulcers.

For a man, born as human, living as human, residing as human, the first type (of wife) I mentioned earlier called the graceful Manaiyal is the real marriage. Realize this well.

The virtuous wife performs virtuous deeds, not deviating from the virtue of home life. (However), if this virtuous wife who loves the lives of others as her own is herself a big burden to a man, should the rest be told?

Son, know this with a little measure of caution and reason.

Further, if this same man were to marry a woman one, two, three and four times by mutual liking between man and woman, he loses his wisdom, blinds his eye, loses his discretion, emaciates his body, suffers and creates injury to his heart.

As a cure for that hurt he takes another wife. This becomes a second burden. A third wife is a caustic remedy for his wounded heart, and a fourth wife satisfies his ego.

This common factor exists for both man and woman. Will this factor bring happiness? No, it is very rare indeed!

Nevertheless, having ourselves caused injury to our hearts, and as a cure for it, we use caustic dressing material, and a load of caustic medicine for the wound, will we die or survive? Contemplate on this.

Disciple:

All right, Swami, I understand. People refer to "Illaram" and "Thuvawaram" (married life and the life of the recluse). Which of these is desirable?

Guru:

Listen dear. As I said earlier, God is love.

If one were to get a Manaiyal with a melting heart, who discards wealth and the pleasures of worldly life, but reveres the feet of her husband, who is absorbed in the One and Only Almighty Lord, the God without form, then in such an instance, domestic life is an ocean of bliss.

Nevertheless, this opportunity is very, very, very rare indeed! Be what it may, life itself is burdensome.

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 01”,
“Signs of Spiritual Significance”
Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

(Also See The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of

Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Bawa-Quotes”**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of The **“Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then By Clicking On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group 03”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote- Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, That is, For **“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”**, That Is, To **“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (83-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (83-b)
of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)",

From The Publication
“The Choice”, page 5,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden.

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony.

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him.

“That truth is Islām.

“That is dunyā”.

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”.

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible).

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 5, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Versions”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

First Expanded Version

88-b. **“Understanding”** **The True Meaning** of **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God (***Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah***), That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** (Your ***Awwal***), And **Within “That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** (Your ***Dunya***), And **Within “That”**, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”** (Your ***Akhirah***), And **Within “That”**, Is **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **Within “That”**, Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”***, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our ***New Web Site*** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, ***For More*** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Islām is “The Dīn” Or “The Deen”.

“Islām is understanding *halāl and harām*, the *permissible and the forbidden*.

“Islām is understanding *absolutely pure unity and harmony*.

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is *halāl (permissible)* for him.

“That truth is *Islām*.

“That is *dunyā*”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“That truth is *Islām*, And “That is *dunyā*”, As In Truth “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “The Purified Heart” of “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”.

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (“That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible).

(Bawa. But “That” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, Must Seek “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh”, That Is, You Must Seek “The Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”, That Is, First As “Your Awwal”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And Second

As “Your Dunya”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “God”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **As**,

A. “Your Awwal”:

1. Anathi (**Darkness/Ignorance**) Muhammad
2. Athi (**Light/Knowing**) Muhammad
3. Awwal (**Creation/Mind**) Muhammad

B. “Your Dunya”

4. Hayat (**True Life**) Muhammad
5. Annum (**Nourishment of Grace**) Muhammad
6. Ahmad (**Purified Heart**) Muhammad

C. “Your Akhirah”

7. Muhammad (**Purified God Face**) Muhammad
8. Nur (**Purified God Life**) Muhammad
9. Allah (**The Grace of God, In “The Form of Light”**) Muhammad

(Bawa. And Within “That”, “A True Human Being” must Now seek during his life, The Hayat Within The Hayāt”, That Is, **Must Seek “You Within God” Within “God Within You”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Seek “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, First As “The Understanding” of “The Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”, That is, As “The Understanding” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And Second As “The Understanding” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And Third As “The Understanding” of “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, Fourth, Within “Your Universal Mind” Within God, And Then, Fifth, Within “Your Individual Mind” Within God, As In Truth “Your Dunya” Within “A True Human Being”, And Sixth, Within “God Within “God-Man/Man-God”, As Your Hereafter, First HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then “For Eternity”, And Seventh, As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Eighth, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As,

A. “Your Awwal”:

1. Sayid (Understanding of Darkness/Ignorance) Muhaiyaddeen
2. Shaikh (Understanding of Light/Knowing) Muhaiyaddeen
3. Awliya (Understanding of Creation/Mind) Muhaiyaddeen

B. “Your Dunya”

4. Bawa (Understanding of True Life) Muhaiyaddeen

- 5. Gouth (Understanding of **Nourishment of Grace**) Muhaiyaddeen
- 6. Sultan (Understanding of **Purified Heart**) Muhaiyaddeen

C. “Your Akhirah”

- 7. Kwaja (Understanding of **Purified God Face**) Muhaiyaddeen
- 8. Muckdoon (Understanding of **Purified God Life**) Muhaiyaddeen
- 9. Badasha (Understanding of **The Grace of God, In “The Form of Light”**) Muhaiyaddeen, And **Then**,

Bawa. And Then, As “The Bridge” Between “The First” And “The Second Worlds” of God, That Is, **Between “Awwal” And “The Dunya”**, That Is, **Between “The Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings” And “The Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”**, That Is, As Our **Dearest Loving Grand Mother, Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.)**, and that is for sure, That Is, **As**,

D. “Your Universal Mind” Within God, That Is, **As**,

- 10. Darwish Muhaiyaddeen
- 11. Faquir Muhaiyaddeen
- 12. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen, **All As One**, That Is, **All As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”**, And Then, **As**

E. “Your Individual Mind” Within God, **As Now Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As**

13. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

14. Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

15. Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **All As One**, That Is, All As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”**, And Within **“That”**, As

F. **“God Within “God-Man/Man-God”** (As **Your Hereafter**, First **HERE** and **NOW**, **Until 2086**, And Then **“For Eternity”**), That Is, As,

16. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As **“The Resonance”** of **“The Final Truth”** That **Resplends As “The Understanding”**, That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**,

(Bawa. That Is, As **“The Bridge”** Between **“The Second”** And **“The Third Worlds”** of God, That Is, Between **“The Dunya”** And **“Akhirah”**, That Is, Between **“The Muhaiyaddeen”** of **“The 16 Understandings”** And **All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, That Is, As Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure, That Is, As,

G. **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, That Is, As Now **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now With **“The Understanding”** of **Everything** That **Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”**, And Within **“That”**, Is,

H. **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The New Publication, "The Choice", page 5.

Second Expanded Version

88-c. "Understanding" The True Meaning of "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That Is, As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "His Creation" (Your Awwal), And Within "That", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "True Man" (Your Dunya), And Within "That", As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God" (Your Akhirah), And Within "That", Is "All That Is Left" At "The End", And Within "That", Is "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left" At "The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See **"The Latest Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, if you like, **For More** On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

"Islām is **"The Dīn"** Or **"The Deen"**.

(Bawa. **"Islām is **"The Dīn"** Or **"The Deen"**, As In **"The Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **"The Giver of Life"** To **"True Belief**, Which In Truth Is **"God's Belief In God"**, Or **"Iman"**, Within **"The Heart"** of **"The One"** Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now **"The Heart"** of **"The One"** Who Will Truly **"Let Himself End"** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within **"That"**, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"The Understanding"** of **"The Oneness"** of God and **"True Man"** That Resplends As **"The Word"** of God **"Made Flesh"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within **"That"**, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now **"The Resonance"** of **"The Final Truth"** That Resplends As **"The Understanding, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Allahu, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son, As “The Understanding” of Allahu”, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As You Now Witness Yourself Awakening To Yourself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, But This Time As “The 1000 Generosities” of God For “The Benefit” of All of The Creations of God Within The 18,000 Universes, Within God And Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End” There Is “Nothing Still Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One“, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) (Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth "The Last Sound" of God (Allahu Akbar) Within "The Three Sounds" of God (Known As "Kun or Be", "Al-hamdu lillah", And Now "Allahu Akbar") That Make Up "God's Story", Within "The Story" of "God-Man/Man-God", That Is, As "The Sound" of "The One" Becoming "The Three" And of "The Three Becoming" The "One", Three Times, First Appearing Within "The Heart" of The Prophet Noah (A.S.), That Is, For "The First 2000 Years", That Is, From 2000 BC To 0 AD, Appearing At "The End" of "The Kali Yuga", Known As The Age of Destruction, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Appearing At "The End" of "The Kali Yuga", Known As The Age of Destruction, As "The Last" of "The Four Ages" Since Adam (A.S.) Stepped Into "The World" 200 Million Years Ago, And Now Within "That Last Age", At "The End" of "That Last Age", Appearing As "The First Sound of God" ("Kun or Be"), Within "The Heart" of "The Prophet Noah" (A.S.) Over 4000 Years Ago, Forming "The First" of "The Three Cycles of God", That Is, Forming "The First" of "The Three Cycles of God" From "The Prophet Noah", To "The Prophet Abraham: (A.S.)", Next To "The Prophet Ishmael (A.S.)", Next To "The Prophet Moses (A.S.)", And Next To "The Prophet David (A.S.)", As "The First" 1000 Years of "The 2000 Years" of "This First Cycle" of God, Ending In Our Dearest Loving Grand Father, Qutb Alexander (Ral.), As "The Second" 1000 Years of "The 2000 Years" of "This First Cycle" of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Appearing Next As "The Second Sound" of God ("Al-hamdu lillah"), Within "The Heart" of "The Prophet Jesus" (A.S.) and "John The Baptist" and "The 13th Disciple" of Jesus (A.S.) Known As "Barnabas" (A.S.), As

“One”, Over 2000 Years Ago, Forming “The Second” of “The Three Cycles of God”, That Is, Forming “The Second” of “The Three Cycles of God” From “The Prophet Jesus” (A.S.) and “John The Baptist” and “The 13th Disciple” of Jesus (A.S.) Known As “Barnabas” (A.S.), As “One”, To “The Prophet Muhammad” (Sal.), Next To Our Dearest Loving Grand Mother, Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), As “The First” 1000 Years of “The 2000 Years” of “This Second Cycle” of God, Ending In Our Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As “The Second” 1000 Years of “The 2000 Years” of “This Second Cycle” of God, That Is, Ending In 1886, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Appearing Next As Now “The Third Sound” of God (“Allahu Akbar”), Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” That Resplends As “The Word”, That Is, As “The Final Word” of God “Made Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Appearing Next As Now “The Third Sound” of God (“Allahu Akbar”), Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased” and Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Forming “The Third” of “The Three Cycles of God”, That Is, Forming “The Third” of “The Three Cycles of God” From Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As in Truth “The First” 100 Years, From 1886 To 1986, of “The 200 Years” of “This Third Cycle” of God, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now With Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” and Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As in Truth Now “The Second” 100 Years, From 1886 To 2086, of “The 200 Years” of “This Third Cycle” of God, From 1886 To 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now In Truth Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Allahu, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, As Now Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son, As “The Understanding” of Allahu”, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly

“Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As You Now Witness Yourself Awakening To Yourself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, But This Time As “The 1000 Generosities” of God For “The Benefit” of All of The Creations of God Within The 18,000 Universes, Within God And Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End” There Is “Nothing Still Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One“, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Islām is understanding **halāl and harām**, the **permissible and the forbidden**.

“Islām is understanding **absolutely pure unity and harmony**.

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is **halāl (permissible)** for him.

“That truth is **Islām**.

“That is **dunyā**”.

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The **Ninety-nine Wilāyāt**” of God that are “His Actions”.

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is “A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely **Pure Unity and Harmony**, “That” Is **Halāl (Permissible)**.

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if **God** Likes, and that is for sure)

**“The Current State”
of My Children.**

**First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To "The Ideals of God"**

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The

Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”,
And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is
“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is
Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible),
And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life,
hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within
You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within
“God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of
Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The
Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As
“The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say **“This”** with **“Every Breath”**, I have to say **“The Words”** of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain **“This”** to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about **“That”** state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and **understand it well, And That,**

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can **help you, And That,**

“You need to **Think About This, And **understand this** (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“What you see on **the outside** is nothing but **illusion and doubt**, And
That,*

*“You need light to **overcome illusion**, and That you can only have
this light with direct experience, And That,*

*“No one has ever **given this important explanation in all four yugas**,
not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct
experience, And That,*

*“**You Must Now** reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

“It is all a dream, And That,

*“**The only truth** is what wisdom sees, And That,*

*“Only Allah Can **help you**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the

good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside**, And That,

“There are **seven worlds above** and **seven worlds below**, And That,

“The **center world**, your heart, is the world for your (**Awakened**)
wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, **First On** “The
Outside” of You, **And Then** Within You), And That,

“The **center world** is **also** the world for (**The Person** Within “Your
Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of **Himself/Herself**, That Is, “**The**
center world is **also** For **The Elemental Lives** of) earth, air, fire,
water, and ether (**Now Hidden & Fully Manifested** Within “**The**
Person” Within “Your **Sleeping Wisdom**” In Ignorance of **Himself/**
Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you **can understand** that world in **the center**, then you
can understand the seven worlds **above it** and the seven below It,
And That,

“You need to **understand this** (To Become **Truly Successful** In “Your
Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“If you want to reach God **you need to learn the truth**, you need the truth, And That,*

*“You came here to learn this truth **so that you can reach God**, And That,*

*“This truth is the guru, **and there should be no** doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,*

*“What he says is right, **whatever he says is right**: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,*

*“If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point**,*

Is Indeed Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“The Prophet (Sal.), **whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet**, **was chased from Mecca to Medina**, And That,*

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is **halāl**, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is **harām**, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called **Imān**, And That,

“This is what is called **Imān**, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” From Now “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After** “Your Grave” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up **Your Mind**)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change”** From **“Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The**

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That
God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for
sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 5, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”,
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**. and that
is for sure.

End of Page

April 25th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding”** The Knowledge That **We Are Now Seeking**, As Now **“The Explanation”** of **“The Resonance”** of **Grace**, (**Your Awwal**), That Is, As Now **“Your Qutb”** And **“Your Nur”** As Now **“One”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That”**, As Now **“The Explanation”** of **“The Resonance”** of **Wisdom**, That Is, As Now **“You”** And **“Your Physical Guru”** As Now **“One”**, Which In Truth Is Now **“You”** And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That”**, As Now **“The Explanation”** of **“The Resonance”** of **“Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”**, That Is, As Now **“The Explanation”** of **“The Undiminishing Wealth”** of **God’s Qualities**, That Is, As Now **Your Father’s Pure Explanation**, That Is, As Now **“Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”**, That Is, As Now **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To Himself, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And **Within** “That Heart”, **As Now** “The Explanation” of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure) (See Chapter 46 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 53” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 25th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (86-a) **And** of **“The Expanded Version”** (86-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication**, “The Map of the Journey to God”, page 25, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(**Also** See **“The Invocation To God”**, And **The** “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic

Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure.

About
"Understanding
The Knowledge That We Are Now Seeking,
As Now "The Explanation"
of "The Resonance" of Grace,
(Your Awwal),

That Is,
As Now "Your Qutb" And "Your Nur"
As Now "One" Within You,
and that is for sure)

And Within “**That**”,
As Now “The Explanation”
of “The Resonance” of Wisdom,
(Your Dunya)

That Is,
As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru”
As Now “One”,
First On “**The Outside**”
And Then “**Within You**”,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is Now “You”
And Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.

And Within “**That**”,
As Now “The Explanation”
of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge),
(Your Akhirah)

That Is,
As Now “The Explanation”
of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities,

That Is,
As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation,
As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As Now “The Heart”
of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

And Within “That Heart”
As Now “The Explanation”
of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

“The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation of Wisdom”:

1. First As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Resplendence” of God’s love (Your Dhat) And of God’s Compassion (Your Sirr) As “One”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Patience (Your Sabur), That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure).

2. And Second, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Second” (The Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When

It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure).

3. And Third, As Now “The Explanation” of “Your Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Third” (Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure).

“His is “The Treasure”,

(Bawa. That Is, “His is “The Treasure”, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure)

“His is “The Treasure” we are now searching for As “The Explanation of Wisdom”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“His is “The Treasure” we are now searching for”** With Him, if you like, That Is, As **“God Within You”** And **“You Within God”** As **“One”**, That Is, As **“The Explanation of Wisdom”**.

(Bawa. And **Within “That Understanding”** of **“His Treasure”**, That Is, And **Within “That Understanding”** of **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God (**Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah**), Is Now **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **Within “That”**, Is Now **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”** As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amin)

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Map of the Journey to God”, page 25,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The Invocation To God”](#), And [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#) In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About [“Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”](#), Within [“Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”](#), If You Aren’t Now [“Very, Very, Very Careful”](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And [“The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, [Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”](#), Like [“Your Soul”](#), [You Grew Here, As Either “The First School”](#) For [“Your](#)

Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To

Completion “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) **Emerging From Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As** “The Light Form” of God, That Is, **As** “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **As** “The Five Letter” **Praise of God** (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), **But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such** “The Dark Form” of God, **Becoming As Such** “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **Becoming** “The Five Letter” **Praise** (Earth, Fire, Water,

Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You,

While Both “**You and God**” As “Your Soul” **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes** Beyond The Grave, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only** “The Beast/Satan” **Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, **One** Or “The Other”, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not** “**Your Choice**” On “The Outside” of You, **As You** and All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not** “**Your Choice**” On “The Outside” of You, **Because** In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Only God** As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not** “**You**”, That is, **Not** “**You**” Now **Exclusively Living** “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “**Separation and Difference**” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not** “**You**” Now **Exclusively Living** “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “**Separation and**

Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As **“This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”**, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within **“The Heart”** of “The One” Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), “[The Map of the Journey to God](#)”, page 25,
By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#). and that is for sure.

(Also See “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. [But, My Dearest Loving Children](#), “[What Does This Mean](#)”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

01. **“The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,**

02. **First As “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,**

03. **And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,**

04. **And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, Third As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,**

05. **“This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,**

From Our Previous Love Letter,

06. **“God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and**

no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,

08. “God embraces and **protects those who are on the right path**, And That,

09. “God forgives and **sustains You when** there is **a fault**, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

12. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,

13. “Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,

14. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure**).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Map of the Journey to God”, page 25,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The Invocation To God”](#), And [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#) In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets [Look Into “These Questions Together”](#) For A Little While, That Is, Within [“The Heart”](#) of [“The One”](#) Who [Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now [“The Heart”](#) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now [Again Through “The Understanding”](#) of [“The Oneness”](#) of God and [“True Man”](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Song”](#) (See [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom](#)

Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

**If You Don't Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In "His Life"
(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")**

**Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both "You And God"
As Now "Your Individual Soul"
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", From "The Full Text" of The "Invocation To God" To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

"The Beginning"

**of “The Full Text”
of The “Invocation To God”
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

*O Primordial One, place the Primal Ruler in my mind,
The Mighty Mind that comes and rules,
Casting aside three kinds of fore running conduct,
Destroying six armies and eliminating the enemy.*

*Bless Luminosity's Glow that mingles within my Soul,
Truth within shines in splendor.
Bless True Spirit to grow within this despicable body.
Bless me, O Allah, to banish sinful birth and gain maturity.*

*O Nectar, blissfully moving with justice!
O Ambrosia!
O Graceful Light of Joy, resting within my Soul,
Before my return, help me look right and left.
Give me Your Grace to clarify and purify me.
Come! Come! O Primal One, shining as Grace.*

*Come. O Rasool Muhammad!
One who elucidates the fifty-first alphabet.
The Foremost Substance that becomes the Six Faces of Clarity.*

*O Effulgence, that knows my distress before I am aware of it.
O Primal One within me, come, before my body disintegrates.
You were My Sight even before my eyes opened.
You are the Light within the pupil of my eye.
Come, O Primal One, who makes the eye shine as Grace.*

*The Ever Present Path mixes in my body, enhancing Itself,
To place before the Primal One in more Glorious Words.
Look, the North Wind that blows intermittently calls You,
Knowing the signs of the Primal One.
O Light merging with the Heart,
If You persevere Allah will come and embrace You!*

*He plays Mind within mind, King of that kingdom.
If You pay obeisance, Allah will soon join You.
He will carry a Remedy to clarify You.*

*Sing, know the bodily organs and seek them.
The Primal One will come Dancing before You.
To be with Allah is Your only Bliss.
Remedy of Master Guru is Your Victory.
There is Magic in His Glorious Words!*

Your Benefits will multiply according to Your Recitals.

*Sing with a Heart that is deep and melting.
The Primal One will rush to greet You.
The only One with a million Names,
Allah expects no reward from You,
He will Seek You and gladly Usher You Ashore,
If Your Intention is Praise-Worthy.*

*He will provide a Remedy
To give You Clarity in this world.
If Your Mind has achieved Clarity
He will give You the Glorious Cure.
The Primal One will surely Reach You!*

*What can one say about the Primal One's Words of Grace?
O my mind, have you the courage to Speak Precisely of Allah?
O my mind, can you fathom the Ebbless Ocean?
Can you measure It with your feet?
O my mind, can you determine Its capacity
The way you measure the boundless sea,
Not knowing its depth or length?
Is this how you determine the Lone One's Glory,
Through this body that is full of pretence?*

*Those with Determination and Clarity of Mind
Learn continuously within the Lustrous Pearl of Wisdom,
Each one clarifying Wisdom within wisdom,
As befits each one's Clarity, O my mind.*

*See, there is room For As Many Minds as you look.
Those with Deep Clarity have Good Conduct.
See the Blossoming Flower over there,
It contains a Sweet Fragrance!*

*We shall achieve Clarity, those born with Me and I,
Acquiring Good Conduct, seeking Allah's Grace.
We shall See the Primal One and Witness the Union
Within the Deepest Recesses of the Heart.*

*There is a cure for Escape From The World.
There is a cure to Purify Your Conduct.
There is Grace of the Sustainer of the Two Worlds.
There is a cure for Dispelling Darkness.
There is Graceful Advice of Season's Master Guru.
Know this, O my mind!*

*The Primordial One cleanses My Character.
O my mind, what can I say is Its Meaning?
By what Name shall I call It?
Those who know It will know!*

*The Primal One will Clarify the Pure.
Those who Submit to Guru will Submit.
Is this not the Secret of Allah?*

*If each Mind is Clear and Pure
Words of Wisdom will spring forth.*

Will These not be Pearls of Wisdom?

*It is the Primal Pearl of Wisdom
That is spoken of as The Glorious Word,
Uttered by Master Muhammad Rasool (Sal.).
The Pearl of Wisdom that Purifies the Heart
As quoted by Humble "Miskin Bawa".*

*It is Master Guru's Wondrous Pearl
For those with Pure Bodies.
It is the Primal Pearl of Wisdom.*

*The Wise know this Honeyed Language.
For each one's Clarity there is A Cure.
The Pearl of Wisdom has A Praiseworthy Method.
The Grace of the Sacred Universal Traveler
Contains Good Remedy for Further Progress.*

*There is That "Matter" wandering with No Haste,
The Mind seeking to know the One.
We need to Search for Truth and Clarity.*

*There are Twenty Eight Letters That Excel,
Multiplicity of which make the Human Form.
The Mind has to study and assimilate
About the State of these Letters of Life,
Which is excellent for the Straight Path.*

*The Esteemed One dwells Blissfully in man.
O my mind, study and clarify These, this very day.
The Grace of the Master Guru,
The Purity of Mind, the Primal One,
Service to the Guru, and achieve Clarity.
You will certainly reach the Primal Lord, Ya Rabbil Aalameen!
"Guru Mani" of the Graceful One is true!
Esteemed Primal One! Ya Rabbil Aalameen!*

"The End"
of "The Full Text"
of The "Invocation To God"
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

**(Also See The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And
"Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter
29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of
Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of
Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For
More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).**

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you like**, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload"** **The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (83-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (83-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Map of the Journey to God”,
page 25,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

83-a. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom.

“First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal).

“(And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom), That Is, And Second As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, (That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya).

“(And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, And Third As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah).

“This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“The Map of the Journey to God”**, page 25.

(Also See **The** **“Invocation To God”**, And **The** **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

86-b. **“Understanding”** **The Knowledge** That **We Are Now Seeking, As Now “The Explanation”** of **“The Resonance”** of **Grace, (Your Awwal)**, That Is, As Now **“Your Qutb”** And **“Your Nur”** As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of “Ilm (Divine Knowledge)”, That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, That Is, As Now Within “That Heart”, That Is, As Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That is, As Now “The Wealth” of

“The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Who Is Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, First On “The Outside” of You, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First Here and Now, That Is, if you like, Until 2086, That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if God likes, For Eternity, That Is, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“Children, gems within my eyes, my love, anbu.

“The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation of Wisdom”:

1. First As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Grace, That Is, As Now “Your Qutb” And “Your Nur” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Resplendence” of God’s love (Your Dhat) And of God’s Compassion (Your Sirr) As “One”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Patience (Your Sabur), That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, That

Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Awwal”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The First” (Awwal) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure).

2. And Second, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, As Now “You” And “Your Physical Guru” As Now “One”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “Your Dunya”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Second” (The Dunya) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure).

3. And Third, As Now “The Explanation” of “Your Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, As Now “The Explanation” of “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s Qualities, That Is, As Now Your Father’s Pure Explanation, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa

*Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Explanation” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, That Is, As Now “Your Understanding” of “The Third” (Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure).*

“His is “The Treasure”,

*(Bawa. That Is, “His is “The Treasure”, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*) Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, and that is for sure)*

“His is “The Treasure” we are now searching for As “The Explanation of Wisdom””.

(Bawa. That Is, “His is “The Treasure” we are now searching for”
With Him, if you like, That Is, As “God Within You” And “You Within
God” As “One”, That Is, As “The Explanation of Wisdom”.

(Bawa. And Within “That Understanding” of “His Treasure”, That Is,
And Within “That Understanding” of “The Wealth” of “The Three
Worlds” of God (*Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah*), Is Now “All That
Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That”, Is Now “The
Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be
That”, And “We Will Be Within That” As “One”, and that is for sure.
Amin)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace,
Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom
Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now
“Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song
Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded
Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like,
For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As

“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

**“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The
Words” of my Lord, And That,**

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

**“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord,
And That,**

**“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And
That,**

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God’s true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

*“You are not very far away **from God**, nor are you far away **from paradise** (The Kingdom **of God**), And That,*

*“This world, hell, and heaven are **also** not far from each other, And That,*

*“You can see them all **within yourself**, And That,*

*“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside**, And That,*

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

*“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (**Awakened**) **wisdom** (That Is, **For God**, That Is, For Your Guru, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** Within You), And That,*

*“The center world is **also** the world for (The Person Within **“Your Sleeping Wisdom”** In Ignorance of **Himself/Herself**, That Is, **“The center world** is **also** For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire,*

water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/ Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”*

*Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As
“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** God Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You, As Next** **“One With”** God, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then, And Only Then**, **Within, Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)***

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**The Beast**” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Hells**” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “**God**” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (**Firdaus**) “Living and Thriving” Within “**The 7 Heavens**” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory**”

Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if **God likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Map of the Journey to God”, page page 25, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 23rd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What **God Is, That Is, “Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, “Understanding” What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) (See Chapter 45 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 52” For “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 23rd, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (83-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (83-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, pages 194-195, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See **The** “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Point**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “**The Following**”, and that is for sure.

About
“**Understanding**
What God Is,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“Understanding”
The True Meaning
of “The Word”
Known As “God”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“Understanding”
What It Means
When People Say

“God! God!”,
and that is for sure.

That Is
“Understanding”
What It Means
When People Say,
“Give all responsibility to God”,
and that is for sure.

01. “What is God?”

02. “What is the true meaning of that word, And,
03. “What Does It Mean When People Say, God! God! , And,
04. “What Does It Mean When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And,
05. “What Does It Mean When Bawa Says, “God is a power, a light of perfection”, And That,
06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,
07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,
08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,
09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,
10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “**God is the power which shines** as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

12. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**, And That,

13. “**Only Allah Can help you**, And That,

14. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, pages 194-195.

(Also See **The “Invocation To The Guru”**, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “**The Divine Heart**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom**, “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “**This Way**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “**The Divine Heart**”, of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “**A Journey Beyond The Grave**” For “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “**The Journey of God**” **Back To God**, From Which **God Has Come**, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of **God Telling** and **Bringing To Completion** “**His Story**”, For The Benefit of All of “**The Creation**” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “**The Universal Soul**” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**the Three Worlds**” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “**The Individual Soul**” **Leaving** “**The Universal Soul**”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The Universal Soul**”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The 7 Levels of God Consciousness**” **Known As** “**Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom**”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The Power, The Essence, And The Everything**” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “**The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal), **Within**

“The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth

Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, **From Within** “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “**Jesus (A.S.)**” As “Your Soul” On “**His Cross**” of “Your Mind” And “**Your Desires**”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “**Your Wisdom**” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “**His Life**” Within You, While Both “**You and God**” As “Your Soul” **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only** “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, **One** Or “The Other”, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not** “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, **As You** and All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not** “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

You, **Because** In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Only** God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, **So Only** God Can Turn Back To God, **So Only** God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”, That is, Not “You” Now **Exclusively** Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not** “You” Now **Exclusively** Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just** “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, **Before** “The Grave”, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing** “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, **Allowing** “Your Soul” To **Choose** God Over “His Creation”, **Before** “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing** “Your Soul” To **Choose** God Over “His Creation”, **Before** “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” **Truly Successful In** “Your Lifetime”, **And** “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased", And Within ***"That Understanding"*** Within ***"That Heart"***, As Now,

4. ***"All That Is Left At The End"***, But Now Within ***"The Understanding"*** of ***Everything*** That Has Now Ended Within ***"That Heart"***, And Within ***"That"***, As,

5. ***"The Understanding"*** of ***"All That Is Left At The End"***, And ***"You Will Be That"***, And ***"We Will Be Within That"***, As ***"One"***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See ***"The Latest Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our New Web Site Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, if you like, For More On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, ***"The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh"***, pages 194-195.

(Also See **The** ***"Invocation To The Guru"***, And ***"The Forward"***, And ***"Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"***, And ***Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond"***, And ***Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of***

Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving Children, "**What Does This Mean**"?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**,

01. "What is God?

02. "What is the true meaning of that word, And,

03. "What Does It Mean When People Say, God! God! , And,

04. "What Does It Mean When People Say, "Give all responsibility to God", And,

05. "What Does It Mean When Bawa Says, "God is a power, a light of perfection", And That,

06. "God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,
08. “God embraces and **protects those who are on the right path**, And That,
09. “God forgives and **sustains You when** there is **a fault**, And That,
10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
12. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,
13. “Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,
14. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure**).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, pages
194-195.

(Also See **The** "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#), "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On "[These Wisdom Point](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** "[These Questions Together](#)" For **A Little While**, That Is, Within "[The Heart](#)" of "**The One**" Who **Will Truly Let Himself** "[End In God](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "[The Heart](#)" of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Songs**" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** "[The Understanding](#)" of "**The Oneness**" of God and "[True Man](#)", That Is, **As Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Song**" (See "[God's Song](#)" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God

To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of The “Invocation To The Guru” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of The “Invocation To The Guru”
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

*To let Grace spring forth,
To let darkness vanish,
To let love of Guru grow,
To let qualities be purified,
O Graceful Guru, give me a remedy.*

Disciple:

Swami, show us a way to dispel the darkness in the world.

Guru:

O Son, I shall sing a song and then answer your question.

*For the Silent One to appear as Grace,
To find the world as a tiny thing,
To destroy sorrow which is a maiden,
With help from the Master Guru's graceful way,*

*Seek and learn standing on the path,
And ask with a melting heart.*

*Let the body become the true mystery,
Dominant with grace,
Let the seed be destroyed,
Blinding both eyes.*

*Enshrine in thy heart,
The lamp of Guru's graceful words,
With a heart of love,
See Aathi as a thing.*

*Spread the Guru's words with delightful heart,
Unfurl the flag of Guru's words everywhere,
Then the fate that accompanies thee
Shall turn into dust.*

*My true and perfect pupils, gems of my eyes,
Ask for the remedy in order to shine everywhere.*

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of The “Invocation To The Guru”
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#) In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully, For Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version”](#) of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) From [“The Home Page”](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Bawa-Quotes”](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu”](#) For [“The Home Page”](#), And Then By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”](#), For

[“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group 03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote- Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To [“A WORD/PAGES Version”](#)
of These [“Bawa Quotes”](#)**

Bawa. Also [All of These “Daily Love Letters”](#) Can Be Accessed As [“A WORD/PAGES Version”](#) From [“The Home Page”](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Daily Love Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu”](#) For [“The Home Page”](#), And Then Click On [“Love Letter Group-034”](#) For [“This Love Letter”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-033”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-032”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-031”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-030”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-029”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-028”](#), For [“Previous Groups of Love Letters”](#), That Is To [“Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To [“A WORD/PAGES Version”](#)

of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"

of "The Original Version" (83-a)

And of "The Expanded Version" (83-b)

of "This Bawa Quotation",

From The Publication

"The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh",

pages 194-195,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"

of "This Bawa Quotation"

83-a. "A ten-year-old child asked,

"What is God?"

What is the true meaning of that word?

"People say,

**“God! God!
Give all responsibility to God,”
but what does “That” mean?**

“The Sufi sheikh replied,

**“God is a power,
a light of perfection.**

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment.

**“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis
(demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and
subduing those which are excessive.**

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path.

“And God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault.

“He has fathomless qualities of grace.

**“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom
within wisdom.”**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", pages 194-195.

(Also See "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#), "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On "[These Wisdom Point](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

"The Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

83-b. "Understanding" What **God Is**, That Is, "Understanding" **The True Meaning** of "The Word" **Known As** "God", That Is, "Understanding" **What It Means When People Say** "God! God!", **That Is When People Say**, "Give all responsibility to God", and that is for sure.

"A ten-year-old child asked,

“What is God?”
What is the true meaning of that word?

“People say,

“God! God!
Give all responsibility to God,”
but what does “That” mean?

“The Sufi sheikh replied,

“God is a power,
a light of perfection.

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment.

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis
(demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and
subduing those which are excessive.

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path.

(Bawa. That Is, “He embraces and protects those who are on the right path”, That Is, He Embraces and Protects You When You Are On “The Path of Affirming “Your Truth””, That Is, When You Are On The Path of Affirming “Your Truth” of “God Within You””, And of “You Within God”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure),

“And God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault.”

(Bawa. That Is, “And God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault”, That Is, When “You” Have Forgotten “Your Truth” of “God Within You”, And of “You Within God”, As Now “One”, That Is, When “You” Are Acting As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When You Are On The Path of Affirming “You” Now Existing As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“He has fathomless qualities of grace.”

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom.”

(Bawa. That Is, “He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom”, That Is, He Is “The Power” Which Shines As “The Resplendent Light” of Wisdom (As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom”) Within “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, and “The Songs”, of “The True Human Being” (As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The Current State”
of **My Children.**

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To "The Ideals of God"

(Bawa. **But** “This State” of You Truly Understanding:

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say **“This”** with **“Every Breath”**, I have to say **“The Words”** of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain **“This”** to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about **“That”** state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“What you see on **the outside** is nothing but illusion and doubt, And
That,*

*“You need light to **overcome illusion**, and That you can only have
this light with direct experience, And That,*

*“No one has ever **given this important explanation** in all four yugas,
not in two hundred million years, **but this is my personal**, direct
experience, And That,*

*“**You Must Now** reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

“It is all a dream, And That,

*“**The only truth** is what wisdom sees, And That,*

*“Only Allah Can **help you**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the

good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be *seen inside*, And That,

“There are *seven worlds above* and *seven worlds below*, And That,

“The *center world*, your heart, is the world for your (*Awakened*) *wisdom* (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, *First On* “The Outside” of You, *And Then* Within You), And That,

“The *center world* is *also* the world for (*The Person* Within “*Your Sleeping Wisdom*” In Ignorance of *Himself/Herself*, That Is, “*The center world* is *also* For *The Elemental Lives* of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (*Now Hidden & Fully Manifested* Within “*The Person*” Within “*Your Sleeping Wisdom*” In Ignorance of *Himself/Herself*, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you *can understand* that world in *the center*, then you *can understand* the seven worlds *above it* and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to *understand this* (To Become *Truly Successful* In “*Your Lifetime*”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “*The Current State*” of You, And of *Any* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“If you want to reach God **you need to learn the truth**, you need the truth, And That,*

*“You came here to learn this truth **so that you can reach God**, And That,*

*“This truth is the guru, **and there should be no** doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,*

*“What he says is right, **whatever he says is right**: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,*

*“If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point**,*

Is Indeed Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“The Prophet (Sal.), **whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet**, **was chased from Mecca to Medina**, And That,*

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectd True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is **halāl**, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is **harām**, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called **Imān**, And That,

“This is what is called **Imān**, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, **First On The Outside of You**, At “**His Divine Feet**”, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith** And **Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, And **Before** “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Name” of “The True One” of God **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“**Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up **Your Mind**)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The**

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That
God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for
sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, pages
194-195, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An**
Expansion” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand**
Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 21st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding”
What “You Must Do Now”, That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “God” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now You, “Understanding” All “That Is Left At The End”, At The Completion of “These Two Journeys” (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) (Chapter 44 In “[Our True Story](#)” And “Daily Love Message 51” In “[Daily Love Messages](#)”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, and that is for sure.
April 21st, 2014

[Topic of “The Day”:](#)

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “[The Original Version](#)” (78-a) And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (78-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, pages 136-137, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#) In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)*, For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

About
“Understanding
What “You Must Do Now”,
That Is, **“Understanding”** The **“Next Step”**
In **“The Journey”** of “Your Soul”
Back Into **“The Oneness”**
of God And “True Man”
(Your Dunya),
and that is for sure.

And Within “**That**”,
Is Now **You**,
“Understanding” The “**Next Step**”
In “The Journey” of “**God**”
Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “**God**”
(Your Akhirah),
and that is for sure.

And Within “**That**”,
Is Now **You**,
“Understanding” All “That Is Left At The End”,
At The Completion of “These Two Journeys”
(Your Dunya & Your Akhirah),
And “You Will Be That”,
And “We Will Be Within That”,
As “One”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

01. “I have to say “**This**” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,

02. “This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,

03. “No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

04. “I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And That,

05. “Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

06. “When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you, And That,

07. “I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer, And That,

08. “If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

09. “I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer, But That,

10. For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, “It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, And That,

11. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

12. **“Only Allah Can help you, And That,**

13. **“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“The Tree That Fell To The West”**, pages 136-137.

(Also See **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About **“Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) **Emerging From Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As**

“The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus

(A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From “God Within” You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From “God Within” You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/

Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your *Dunya*) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your *Akhirah*), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, pages 136-137.

(Also See “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. **I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,**

02. **“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,**

03. **“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,**

04. **“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And That,**

05. **“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,**

06. **“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you, And That,**

07. **“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer, And That,**

08. **“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,**

09. "I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer, And That,
10. But For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, "It is all still a dream, Not Devotion To God, And That,
11. "The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
12. "Only Allah Can help you, And That,
13. "You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)", pages 136-137.

(Also See "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#)", And [Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond"](#)", And [Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#)" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Point](#)", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “**These Questions Together**” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself** “**End In God**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About

“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)
Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)

**Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “The Forward” To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “The Forward”
To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or) "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.

O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beauteous substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.

"The End"
of "The Full Text"
of "The Forward"

To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 29, "*The Lotus Pond*", And Chapter 30, "*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*" In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On "These Wisdom Point"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).**

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you like**, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload"** **The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (78-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (78-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Tree That Fell To The West”,

pages 136-137.

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord.

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave.

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord.

“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”.

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed.

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you.

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer.

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you.

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“The Tree That Fell To The West”**, pages
136-137.

.
(Also See **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

78-b. “Understanding” What “You Must Do Now”, That Is, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “Your Soul” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), Which In Truth Is Now You, And Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,

Bawa. And Within “That”, Is Now You, “Understanding” The “Next Step” In “The Journey” of “God” Back Into “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”, Is Now You, “Understanding” All “That Is Left At The End”, At The Completion of “These Two Journeys” (Your Dunya & Your Akhirah), And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

*“I have to say **“This”** with **“Every Breath”**, I have to say **“The Words”** of my Lord.*

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave.

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord.

*“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”.*

(Bawa. “I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, That Is, “This” is what I have seen”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” At “The Divine Feet” of “My True Gnana Guru”, That Is, of “The True Human Being”, For My Age, And Then, And Only Then, Within, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This”, And Only “This”, Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Must Do, If “Your Life” Is To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And Only “This”, Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Must Do, Which Is To Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” At “The Divine

Feet of **“Your True Gnana Guru”**, That Is, of **“Your True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within**, **That Is**, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“The Following Final Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“The Following Final Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As **“One With”** You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **“Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God To** **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** **“The Life and**

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed.”

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you.

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about “That” state of prayer.

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you.

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer. (Expanded)

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That:

“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

**“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord,
And That,**

**“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And
That,**

**“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace
and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,**

**“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you,
And That,**

**“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about
“That” state of prayer, And That,**

**“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget
Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,**

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your

journey beyond the grave (That Is, **Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”**), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are **also not far from each other, And That,**

“You can see them all **within yourself, And That,**

“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside, And That,**

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

"If you want to reach God **you need to learn the truth,** you need the truth, And That,

"You came here to learn this truth **so that you can reach God,** And That,

"This truth is the guru, **and there should be no** doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

"What he says is right, **whatever he says is right:** be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

"If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point,**

Is Indeed Not **"The Current State"** of You, And of Any of **My Children,** Without **Exception,** and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** **Love Letter,** That **"Your Understanding"** That,

"The Prophet (Sal.), **whom Allah sent as the eternal** (Prophet) **and last prophet,** **was chased from** **Mecca to Medina,** And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/ Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in āakhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectd True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is **haläl**, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is **haräm**, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called **Imän**, And That,

“This is what is called **Imän**, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” From Now “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After** “Your Grave” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You
“Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God
Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is
Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still
Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now
Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The
Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within
You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are
Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And
For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For
Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory
Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From”** **God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then,** Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up **Your Mind**)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The**

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That
God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The
Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for
sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, pages 136-137, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your**
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 20th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”, So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “You” Living As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which In Truth Is All Happening Within “Your Lifetime”. (See Chapter 43 In “Our True Story” And Now “Daily Love Message 50” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 20th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (75-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (75-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 58, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(**Also** See **Chapter 31**, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Point**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start** To Truly Understand **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When**

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The True Nature of God”,
And “The True Nature
of Both “True Man”
(As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”)
And of “False Man”
(As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat),

And “The True Consequences”
of You **Not Allowing** God
To Now Transform “Your False Man”
Into “Your True Man”
By Now Awakening
“Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom”
Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”,
Within “Your Lifetime”,

So “Your Wisdom”
Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”,
Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”,
By “God” Now For “Your Life”,
First On “The Outside”,
And Then “Within”,
Can Now Do Battle
With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”,
Which In Truth Is Now “You”,

That Is,
Which In Truth Is Now “You”,
Living As If Somehow
“You Now Exist” As “Separated From”
God Within You,
All of Which of Course
Is “Just Not True”,
All of Which In Truth
Is All Happening
Within “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure.

01. **“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,**
02. **“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,**
03. **“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,**
04. **“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,**
05. **“It is all a dream. And That,**
06. **“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,**
07. **“Only Allah Can help you, And That,**
08. **“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).**

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Choice”, page 58.**

(Also See Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About "Understanding Both "The Journey Outside", Next Eternally Outside In "Your Grave", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind' Within You, Which In Truth Is "Your Next Journey", If You Aren't Now "Very, Very, Very Careful", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Journey Beyond The Grave" Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or "You" Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth "You Didn't Come Here", Like "Your Soul", You Grew Here, As Either "The First School" For "Your Soul", Or As "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is,

In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just

Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within
“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, Truly Exist As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of The **“I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In**

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New

Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, “[The Choice](#)”, page 58.**

(Also See [Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).**

Bawa. **But, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), “**What Does [This Mean](#)”?****

Bawa. That Is, **What Does [It Mean](#), That,**

01. “[God is unity](#). **He is entirely kind**. [Everything comes from the kindness \(of God\)](#), [that came from God's true-heartedness](#). [He is simply kindness](#), [loving kindness](#), And That,

02. “[Man looked upon this loving \(Kindness of God\)](#) **as separation and created divisions**, And That,

03. **“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,**

04. **“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,**

05. **“It is all a dream. And That,**

06. **“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,**

07. **“Only Allah Can help you, And That,**

08. **“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“The Choice”**, page 58.

(Also See **Chapter 31**, **“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29**, **“The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30**, **“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For More On **“These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” That **Resplends As Now** “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Love” of “Your Soul” Which Will “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” That **Resplends As Now** “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of Muhammad (Sal.) That **Bawa Teaches Us About In** “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, And In “Chapter 30”, Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, **Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For **"The 200 Years"** of **"Your Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, Now For **"The Last Time"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept **"This Truth"** As Now **"Your Truth"** For **"Your Life"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man Living In **"The World"**, Now For **"The Last Time"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don't **Get God**
To Intervene **In Your Inside,**
Which In Truth **Is For God**
To Intervene **In "His Life"**
(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")
Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both "You And God"
As Now "Your Individual Soul"
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", From "The Full Text" of Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

"The Beginning"

of **“The Full Text”**
of **Chapter 31,**
“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),***
and that is for sure.

Guru:

God make Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a Peacock.

As Allah looked at the Peacock with His grace, the sweat that fell melting from the Peacock became the celestial beings of the seven skies.

Allah stared at the Peacock and addressed it,

“O Muhammad!”

The Peacock trembled and cried,

“O Allah, by Your look my whole body is being dismantled, and falling off separately piece by piece!”

Allah replied,

"O My Muhammad, I intend to create man through you."

He gazed at the Peacock and said,

"Look at Me!"

Thirty-one pieces dismantled themselves from the Peacock and separated themselves to stand individually. As Allah continued to gaze with His eye of grace they became thirty-one alphabetical letters. Three of the thirty-one letters stood separate. They were "Alif", "Laam", and "Meem". The remaining twenty-eight letters stood apart.

The Peacock Muhammad questioned,

"O Allah, why are three of my thirty-one letters standing separately?"

Allah said,

"O Muhammad, these three letters are Alif, Laam, and Meem. "

"Alif is the ever-existing indestructible Me, Laam is Aathi Muhammad, the ownership of all human lives, and Meem is you, Muhammad."

"The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the gnostic eye within the forehead. I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none."

"O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon. You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me. Some will know you while many will not."

"Aatham will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world."

"But O Muhammad, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me."

"I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate. I shall create Aatham (Sivam, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"

Saying so, He created Aatham with the twenty-eight letters, and assembled each letter in its place in man's body.

The alphabets cried out,

"O Allah, you are separating us away from You, and keeping us inside man's body, section by section. How can we exist away from You?"

Allah replied,

"I am going to create Aatham. I shall be in his forehead."

"Muhammad will be in the bridge of the nose. I shall be in the forehead and will be called Allah-Alif. Laam will be called Aathi Muhammad and

will reside in the bridge of the nose, and at the base of the throat. Aathi [Roohu] will be in all lives."

On hearing this, the twenty-five letters asked,

"O Allah, where will You Three be?"

Allah replied,

"We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro. Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare. If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here."

"If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them."

"Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty-seven little stars. You will be acclaimed in the world."

The alphabets further questioned,

"O Allah, will man know that although we are little stars we are mingled with man's body?"

Allah replied,

"To make this known, I have created Aatham in the forehead and the Pearl called Muhammad is embedded in it. By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so ill all substances be seen by man."

Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa. Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad. Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah created Muhammad (Sal.), and through Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an).

He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers. He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets. Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars."

"Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars. I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man."

"Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me."

"For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as Three Moons. Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon. And I am the First Moon."

"You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us. Those who see Us will control you. You will control those who do not know Us. Our secret is your secret."

"I shall make the infant Muhammad aware of the secret of all creations."

(Note: in the published pager version of Chapter 31, a picture of a man, made out of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, followed by a list of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, in Arabic, is provided at this point in the Chapter. Currently neither of these are provided as part of the On-line version of Chapter 31. See

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all."

"It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters. Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars."

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of Chapter 31,
“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Choice”, page 58.

(Also See Chapter 29, “*The Lotus Pond*”, And Chapter 30, “*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*” In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).**

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, All For Your Reading, And**

Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-06**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group 03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote- Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" **The Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can **Be Accessed** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" **To My Children**, if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then **Click** On "**Love Letter Group-034**"

For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (75-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (75-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Choice”,
page 58.

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness.

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions.

“And now, that is what has seized him.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“The Choice”**, page 58.

(Also See Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you like, and that is for sure).**

“The Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

75-b. “The True Nature of God” (As “Your Power” Or “Your Dhat”), And “The True Nature” of Both “True Man” (As “Your Light” Or “Sirr”) And of “False Man” (As “Your Darkness” Or Impure Sifat), And “The True Consequences” of You Not Allowing God To Now Transform “Your False Man” Into “Your True Man” By Now Awakening “Your Sirr” Or “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within “Your Lifetime”,

Bawa. So “Your Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Once Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”, By “God” Now For “Your Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then “Within”, Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now “You” Living As If “You Now Exist” As “Separated From” God Within You, All Happening Within “Your Lifetime”, if you like,

Bawa. That is, Before Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Eternally Separate” From God Within You, With “Your Life” Ending As “A Worm” In Hell, With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is Exactly “What You Want”, of “Everything” That God Has Already Given To “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God) that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness.”

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) [Your Sirr], Through “Man’s Mind & Desire” [Your Sifat], Which God Also Gave To Man), as separation and created divisions [Your Impure Sifat, That Is, “Man’s Impure Mind & Desires” Within You, That Is, Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, and that is for sure)***

“And now, that is what has seized him.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“And now, that is what has seized him”, That Is, As Now Your Impure Sifat, That Is, As Now “Man’s Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Woman), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “Earth, Women, and Gold”, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Woman), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of Desire For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory***

Outside” of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth Is Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) Within You, Not On Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, And Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” Next “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You For Eternity, Eternally Separating “Your Soul” From God Within You, As “Your Soul” In Its Ignorance of Itself As God Just Continues To Animate Them As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Just Continues To Give Life To Them, As “Separate From” God Within You, As “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As “Your Divine Consciousness” Remains Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” For Eternity, Like Sleeping Beauty When “Her Prince of Peace” Fails To Arrive At “Her Side” And Awaken Her, That Is, Fails To Give Her The Divine Kiss” of “True Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And With “Your Current Ego Life” of “A Person”, Just Ending At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. While **Your Current** “Temporary Elemental Consciousness” of “**I and You**”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “**Arrogance**”, Also Become **Immortal**, **Next Starting On** “Its Eternal Journey” **Through** “The 7 Hells” **Within You**, **Next Experiencing Everything** Within “The 7 Hells” Within You, Which In Truth **Is Now** “Everything Now Living” **Below Your Waist**, With “Your Life” **Again Exclusively Experiencing Them** As If “**They Live**” On “The Outside” of You, **Not Within You**, That Is, **Not Within You**, Which In Truth **Is** “Their Only Reality”, That Is, With “Your Life” In “**This Way**”, And **Only In** “**This Way**”, **Then Taking On** **105 Million** “Very Real But False” **Rebirths**, **Within You**, That Is, **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You **For Eternity**, **Ending As** “A Worm In Hell” With Only “One Level” of **Elemental Consciousness** Or “Feeling”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” **God Within You**, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” **God Within You**, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
"The Ideals of God"
Also,
Go To "The Ideals of God"

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Truly Understanding That:

"God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

"Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

"And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

"You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

"It is all a dream. And That,

"The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

"Only Allah Can help you, And That,

"You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“What you see on **the outside** is nothing but illusion and doubt, And
That,*

*“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have
this light with direct experience, And That,*

*“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas,
not in two hundred million years, **but this is my personal, direct
experience**, And That,*

*“**You Must Now** reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

“It is all a dream, And That,

*“**The only truth** is what wisdom sees, And That,*

*“Only Allah Can **help you**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the

good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside, And That,

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In

“All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectd True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is **halāl**, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is **harām**, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called **Imān**, And That,

“This is what is called **Imān**, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, **First On The Outside of You**, At “**His Divine Feet**”, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within You**, Within “**His Divine Heart**”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier **Love Letter**, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As “Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“You”**, That Is, And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace**,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)', As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", Let God Pull "*Your Soul Life*" Back Into Himself, As "*His Child*", That Is, As His Child of *God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "*This Way*", And "*Only*" In "*This Way*", Truly Liberating "*Your Soul Life*" From "*The Beast/Satan*" Within You, Who In Truth Is "*Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater*", And In Truth Is Only Leading "*Your Soul*" To "*An Eternal Elemental Life*" of "*Separation From*" God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "*The Elemental Children*" of "*The Beast/Satan*" Now "*Living and Thriving*" Within "*Your Impure Heart/Mind*" Within You, Who In Truth Are Now "*Your True Children*" of "*The 7 Hells*" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now "*Your True Children*" of "*The 7 Hells*" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After "*Your Grave*" Finds You In "*Your Current State*" of "*Illusory Separation*" From God Within You, And of "*Illusory Separation*" From "*The Beast/Satan*" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because "*That Is What You Want*" of "*Everything*" That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because "*That Is What You Have Told God*" That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either "*An Eternal Divine Life*" As "*One With*" God Within You, Or "*An Eternal Elemental Life*" As "*Separate From*" God Within You, Not By "*Your Word*" And By "*Your Practices*", But Rather, By "*The Way*" That You "*Lived Out Your Life*" In "*The World*", That Is, As Either "*One With*" God Within You, Or As "*Separate From*" God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 58, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”,
Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son,
Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you like**. and that
is for sure.

End of Page

April 19th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind’ Within You, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In Your Inside, Which In Truth Is For God To Intervene In “His Life” (Your Dunya, Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”) Hidden Within His Creation (Your Awwal) Within You, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Individual Soul” (As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat) Still Can, and that is for sure. (Chapter 42 In “Our True Story” And Now “Daily Love Message 49” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 19th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (61-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (61-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 72, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 29](#), “**The Lotus Pond**”, And [Chapter 30](#), “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,

Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)
Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt.

“You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience,

(Bawa. That is, “And you can only have this light with direct experience, as I did”, That is, With Your Direct Experience With God, That is, As “One With” God, That is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200

Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience.

(Bawa. That Is, “But this is my personal, direct experience”, That Is, First On “The Outside” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, For My Age, And Then, And Only Then Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

“My children, please reflect upon this and understand it well.

“It is all a dream.

“The only truth is what wisdom sees.

“May Allah help you. Āmīn.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 72.

(Also See Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For **“Your Soul”**, Or As “The Enemy” of **“Your Soul”**, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey** For **“Your Soul”** Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For **“Your Soul”** When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself,

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The

Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As God As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God,

Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

That Is, If You Don't Get God To Intervene In "His Life" Within You, While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, As In Truth Only "The Beast/Satan" Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is "Your Grave" Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or "The Other", And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril",

Bawa. That Is, And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, Because In Truth "You Do Not Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, Only God As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not "You". That is, Not "You" Now Exclusively Living "A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/ Egotistical Life" of "Separation and Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi](#)”, page 72.

(Also See [Chapter 29](#), “*The Lotus Pond*”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), “**What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. “What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt.

02. **You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,**

03. **No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience., And That,**

04. **You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well. And That,**

05. **It is all a dream. And That,**

06. **The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,**

07. **Only Allah Can help you, And That,**

08. **You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”**, page 72.

(Also See Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On **“These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)..

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** **“These Questions Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** **“The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)**

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of Chapter 29, “**The Lotus Pond**”, In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of Chapter 29, “**The Lotus Pond**”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

Guru:

There is a pond. It is at a lower level of earth where water flows into it. People refer to such a collection of stagnant water as a low lying area. When it rains the pond becomes filled with water. When the rains continue, dirt and mud too find their way into the pond. Grass and lotus plants appear in this collection of mud. People call it a lake when the water does not strain itself and there is plant life. Some people bathe and others wash themselves in its waters saying,

"Oh this lake is good."

The water is stagnant and the lotus plants grow in it. It looks pretty. Roots and flowers appear in the water. The leaves are useful to man. The lotus plants puts out shoots and bear flowers and leaves.

People now call it a lotus pond. Some fish appear on their own in the mud at the bottom of the pond. Some fish enter the pond with the flood waters while other fish fall into the pond with the rains from the sky.

The frogs see the pond from a place of elevation and jump into its waters. Waves form and break into all four shores and overflow to expand the pond. More living creatures migrate into the pond to live there.

People look at the pond and say,

"Aha, this is a good lotus pond. Let us drink its water and rest for awhile."

So they drink the water and relax for a while before going on their way.

One person says,

"Yes, it is a good pond. There is water. There is an ache in my stomach. I shall ease myself here and wash my hands and feet before I proceed."

Yet others say,

"Oho, this was earlier a low lying piece of land. Now it has become a large lotus pond. This water is not so pure. All the rain water in the village collects here. Chee! Chee! This is not suitable for drinking."

They say this and go away.

Cattle, goats and cows too come to drink the water in the same pond and also to ease themselves, dropping their excreta and urine there. People come there to pick the lotus leaves and others to gather the lotus flowers for the temple. Some come to fish. They all come, each for his individual purpose.

Each person completes the work for which he has come and goes away.

*However, the **Manu-neesan** (man-the-low, man-the-worldly) who sees the pond thinks,*

"What is this? This is a muddy pond. It contains the droppings of cattle and human excreta. There are frogs and fishes. It is not clean. After all, this was only a piece of low lying land once. There is excreta on one side. It is dirty. Cows drink its water. There are fish and crocodiles. There is mud. There are lotus flowers. This pond is impure"

They say this and that and talk about the impurities of the pond.

*But if man uses his wisdom (as **Manu-eesan** or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine) he will realize that where there is a pond, there is mud; where there is mud, there is the blue lotus flower; where there is the lotus, there is impurities; where there is impurity, there are many fish, frogs and similar creatures.*

Where there is a pond, people will come there to fulfill their needs. They will perform their duties and go away.

There is a repulsive impurity in the pond. But the Angel Mikha'il (peace be upon Him) comes and cleans this impurity and deposits it with a collection of dirt. The lotus eats this dirt and flourishes. The flowers bloom into a large size. The water in the pond becomes clear. Many creatures live happily in the pond. The sand on the shores is clean. The water in the pond is so clear that one sees one's face in it like in a mirror.

*The man who does not cast adverse remarks on the nature of the pond and does his work and goes away is **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine).*

Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the Qutbiyyat of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, so too) the inner meaning of his body lives here (in the example of the lotus pond).

Inside of the repulsive pit mixed with many types of dirt, man is formed into a dirty embryo and remains in this state for ten months. Venom is mixed with his flesh, skin and nerves. At the tenth month he finds his exit through the entrance of the same dirty pit. At the end of nine months, nine days, nine "nalihai", nine hours, nine minutes, and nine seconds he comes through the passage with fluid oozing out and with a melting heart of desire.

He falls out of the passage gazing at the dirt. We see it as a baby. On falling on earth, he gazes at the same repugnant spot which he had desired in his previous existence.

He desires the place called "Mother". She makes him the rightful owner of four things (hunger, illness, old age, and death). That is why there are some specific differences in man and woman and these differences are referred to as males and females.

The baby looks at the mother and fondles her breast. It strokes it with its hands and gazes at it with its eyes. It cries and clutches it. It is this that nourishes the baby and helps it to grow. The baby falls down, cries and clutches the mother's bosom and sucks it with its mouth.

The mother says,

"The baby is crying in hunger and must be given its milk".

As soon as the child is born, he observes that place and knows its inner meaning. He utters,

"Are you the mother of these four; hunger, disease, old age, and dearth?"

He grinds his gums saying,

"Are you the woman who has shaken up the total universe knowing the philosophical meaning of these four and their result?"

"Oh woman, do you not control and subordinate even the celestial beings and play games before my very eyes - the six acts of lust, hatred, greed,

miserliness, bigotry and envy, and the sixty-four arts, as the ghosts that destroy the body, like the dog of desire and falsehood?"

"You are the devil that develops my body and makes me wonder about like a dog on this earth. You are my mother but a devil for this earth. Oh you desirous mother, I shall attack you and break you. I shall feed you with the heavenly words of "Mother! Father!"

"I shall show you the Primordial One. I shall dance the sixty-four arts with you, compressing them within three years".

So saying, he bites the cheek, kisses the nose, squeezes the breast, kicks the chest, pinches the ears, and does many other things, and completes sixty-one games within a span of three years.

He does this with no malice. He speaks with the Aathi, The Primordial One and smiles with the mother.

*It is this infant having completed the sixty-one sensual arts who is born as **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine). This gnani is called an "infant" by the world and the mother. Reflect on this and be clarified.*

*My brothers and sisters, **Aathi**, the Primordial One converses and laughs with **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), stays with him, plays with him, sings him lullaby, carries him, kisses him and embraces him till he is three years of age. The ten evil qualities of intoxication, lust, theft, murder, falsehood, jealousy, prejudice, impatience, haste, and arrogance are torn away from him.*

Born as **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), with the **Aathi** (The Primordial One), he completes the sixty-one (of the sixty-four) arts compressed within three years. He grows happily to a youthful stage.

Brother, it is because the ten evil qualities had been gotten rid of that God loves the **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), trusts him, and is close to him, despite the great task of the sixty-one arts he had completed earlier.

When **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) severs the ten evil qualities, God is to him as He is to the infant. He will kiss him, converse with him, help him, show him love and speak to him. This child will be a true gnani. These are the important signs of the body and its power.

Aathi Eeswaran (God) plays with the infant, carries him, gives him milk, sings him lullabies, wheels him around in a pram, feeds him with ambrosia and performs several other things that are beneficial to the child. This babe and the true gnani are in the same state. Please reflect carefully about this.

When the child grows up, he catches the same repulsive spot at the second opportunity. It is called love, infatuation or lust. He handles this spot at the second opportunity and for this event the world holds celebrations and ceremonies. The right of procreation in this hell-house of the world is obtained with pride. In this state of pride, some spots that are to be concealed are kept exposed.

But brother, born as human and after having successfully completed the sixty-one sexual arts and reached their finality, he is oblivious to such temptation (at the age of 3 years old). It is he who is born as (a human), as **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) and completes sixty-one of the sixty-four arts in this

worldly life, until (or by the time) he is three years of age. At this stage he is exempted from the other arts (from the last 3 of the sixty-four arts).

The child thereafter (until he grows up) becomes oblivious to these sexual arts. The human mother (the mother of the human child) does not recognize the sixty-one arts (that the human child plays out with her) and thinks the child is behaving innocently.

This babe (or human child) will be a great gnani (by the age of 3 years old). The **Aathi Sivam** (The Primal One) sees his greatness and determination. He plays and laughs with the babe saying,

"Oh great gnani, you have successfully conquered and discarded the sixty-one arts".

"When you reach the age of twenty-one years, the three arts that are unknown to you will become four types of women. They will turn out to be devils who will destroy you. They will show love to your face but cause injury to your heart. They will show love that will melt you and lust that will blind your eye. The ghost whom you denounced (earlier) will (then) squeeze your throat".

"The three arts unknown to you earlier, "love, infatuation, and lust", will join with the sixty-one arts already conquered by you to follow you when you are twenty-one years of age. These three arts and the sixty-one will make up the sixty-four sensual arts. The three arts are the four types of women. Your youthful age will try to turn you into a dog".

O Precious Son, if you escape from this and become a **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), the **Aathi Sivam** (The Primal One) will befriend you. The meaning of this cannot be easily told in full.

*But the enormous "**Debt of Karmic Births**" will send you into three and a half crores of births.*

It is those who conquer this enormous debt of birth who are the True Gnanis. You should know this. But Son, this is very rare in the world. These True Gnanis will be like children. They will conceal themselves. They will know themselves. They will worship the Lone God. They will forget the world and proceed. They will conquer death. They will be in seclusion and hiding. They will not work for glory and fame. They will not display themselves. They will possess many virtues, good conduct and behavior. They will be at prayer and worship the Lone God. They will be aloof.

Look for a Guru of this high state. Do selfless service to Him and thereby acquire great benefit and reach the glorious feet of the Master (God). This is the Manu-eesan's (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) great acquisition of the unattainable and rare gift of birth.

*When you perform your many rare duties to the "True Guru", and expect no reward, your Guru Consciousness will develop and the Grace of the Guru too will grow. Through the Grace of the "One True Guru", the Disciple will develop. He will grow in wisdom and his love for the **Aathi** (The Primal One) will increase. His sins will be thereby erased, and this will lead to the disappearance of fever, disease, and hatred.*

All this will make the earth pleased and the "Justice of the King" will be enhanced. Kindness and the love of fellow beings will grow. The blessings of the Celestial Beings will be showered. Charity will develop and patience will increase. Poverty will cease to exist. Guru Grace will spring forth. The massive

"Debt of Birth" will be erased due to this Grace. Truth will grow. The generous Celestial Beings will be alone with you offering you assistance.

But Son, at this point I must take you back to the planting of the tree in the desert, and its greatness. This tree is the excellent and virtuous "Guru Leader". All the words spoken Now are about this "Truthful Guru". Reflect on this and do your service to Him wisely and your wants will be removed. You must perform selfless service towards Him with "One Mind". Accordingly, the tree of "Guru's Grace" will grow to tower sky high.

Many poisonous winds will attack this tree. The "Guru's Grace" will receive the poisonous wind and send in its place a good wind that will be of benefit to the country. Likewise, My Son, if the services of a "True Guru" are available in a country, good will accrue and pave the way for the prosperity of that country.

You must look for such a "Tree" and discover "It". You cannot easily find this tree in any tree-family. You should not cast aspersions and label the tree as good or bad as the words occur to your tongue.

Brother, when such a tree grows in a desert, people want to selfishly and greedily enjoy it for themselves, and prevent its benefit spreading to others. Contrary to this conception, it is our duty to protect this tree in the desert as we protect a fruit-bearing tree in our garden in the country.

We must share its benefits with all mankind. If we thus water this tree with the waters of our love, the fruits of love will be abundant on the tree to be eaten by all the needy. Further, this tree can bring happiness to all living beings. It is the "panacea", the "Katpaham" (the Celestial Tree of the divine realm), that grants all wishes. Therefore, the Grace of the Guru should be sustained and nourished and no hindrance or evil should be allowed to touch it. Amen.

"The End"
of "The Full Text"
of Chapter 29, "*The Lotus Pond*",
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
"The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi", page 72.

(Also See Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More On** "These Wisdom Point", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**, All For Your Reading, And

Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-06**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group 03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote- Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" **The Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can **Be Accessed** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" **To My Children**, if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "**The Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then **Click** On "**Love Letter Group-034**"

For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (62-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (62-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”,
page 72.
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

62-a. “What you see on **the outside** is nothing but illusion and doubt.

“You need light to overcome illusion, and you can only have this light with direct experience.

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience.

“My children, please reflect upon this and understand it well.

“It is all a dream.

“The only truth is what wisdom sees.

“May Allah help you. Āmīn.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi](#)”, page 72.

(Also See [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)” In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen \(Ral.\)](#), For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

**“The Expanded Version”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

62-b. “[The Journey Outside Leaves You Eternally Outside](#), [Next Eternally Outside](#) In “[Your Grave](#)”, Within “[Your Impure Heart/Mind](#)’ Within You, That Is, [If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In Your Inside](#), [Which In Truth Is For God To Intervene In “His Life”](#) ([Your Dunya](#), Or “[Your Reopened World of Soul](#)”) [Hidden Within His Creation \(Your Awwal\)](#) Within You, While Both “[You And God](#)” As “[Your Individual Soul](#)” (As [Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat](#)) [Still Can](#), and that is for sure.

“What you see on [the outside](#) is [nothing but illusion and doubt](#).

“[You need light to overcome illusion](#), and [you can only have this light with direct experience](#).

(Bawa. That Is, “[And you can only have this light with direct experience, as I did](#)”, That is, With [Your Direct Experience With God](#), That Is, As “[One](#)

With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, First On “The Outside” of You, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience.”

(Bawa. That Is, “*But this is my personal, direct experience*”, That Is, First On “The Outside” At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, For My Age, And Then, And *Only Then* Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

*“My children, please reflect upon this and *understand it well*.*

“It is all a dream.

“The only truth is what wisdom sees.

“May Allah help you. Āmīn.

**“The Current State”
of *My Children*.**

**First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”**

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That:

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This**”, And Understand “**This**”, To Become Truly Successful In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure,**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding**” That,**

“You are not very far away from **God, nor are you far away from **paradise** (The Kingdom of God), And That,**

“This world, hell, and heaven are **also not far from each other, And That,**

“You can see them all **within yourself, And That,**

“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside, And That,**

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

"If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

"You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

"This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

"What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

"If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That "Your Understanding" That,

"The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

"From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime”
In **This World**, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your
Lifetime”,”

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

*And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,*

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows **no differences between** religions and sects, races and tribes, **or
between** black and white or red and yellow; **between** people from China and
people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any
country in the world, **And That**,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time
of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of
Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,

- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, And **Before** “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Name” of “The True One” of God **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children,
 Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As “Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And

From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/ Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/ Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself*

*Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, **For The Benefit of All of** "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You,

And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within

You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within

You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within

You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You

Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled

Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 72, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

April 17th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About Understanding “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure. (See Chapter 41 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 39” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 17th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (61-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (61-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Beyond The Grave”
Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey Back To God,
Not Your Journey Back To God,
Or You Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.**

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure)

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Impure Mind/ Heart”).

“Think about “This”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67.

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or You Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) **Emerging From Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As**

“The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses

(A.S.)” As “**Your Wisdom**” Sleeping, So “**You Can Sin**”, All of Which In Truth Is “**The Current State**” of You, And of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”, That Is, If **You Don’t Get God To Intervene** In “**His Life**” Within You, **While Both** “**You and God**” As “**Your Soul**” **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within “**Your Purified Heart/Mind**” Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is “**Your Grave**” Within “**Your Current Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, **One Or “The Other”**, And “**The Choice**” Is “**Your Soul’s Choice**”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On “**The Outside**” of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, But To “**Your Eternal Peril**”,

Bawa. That Is, And “**The Choice**” Is “**Your Soul’s Choice**”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On “**The Outside**” of You, **Because** In Truth “**You Do Not Exist**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, **Only God** As Now “**Your Soul**” In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As “**Separate From**” **God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/ Egotistical Life”** of “**Separation and Difference**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father,

Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “**That Heart**”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man” (**Your Dunya**) That Resplends As “**The Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now** “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Within “**That Understanding**” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “God” (**Your Akhirah**), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “**The Final Truth**” That Resplends As “**The Understanding**”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, And Within “**That Understanding**” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of **Everything** That Has Now Ended Within “**That Heart**”, And Within “**That**”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

02. “They just leave you there, And That,

03. “What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

04. “If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

05. “If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

06. “You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

07. “Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Impure Mind/Heart”), And That,

09. “You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi](#)”, page 67.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body](#)” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into “[These Questions Together](#)” For A Little While, That Is, Within “[The Heart](#)” of “[The One](#)” Who Will Truly Let Himself “[End In God](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Heart](#)” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Beyond The Grave”
Which In Truth
Is God’s Journey Back To God,
Not Your Journey Back To God,
Or You Back To Anything,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
About
Successfully Going
Beyond “Your Grave”

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

(Bawa. That Is, “What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died”, With “The Good” of God Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Good” of God Within You, Which Is “God Within You”, And With “The Bad” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Bad” Within You, Which Is “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other” Takes Hold of “Your Life” After “Your Grave” Finds You, And Claims “Your Life” As “Their Property”, Either “God Within You” Or “The Beast Satan” Within You, But Never, Ever Both Claiming You As “Their Property”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure)

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.”

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have not done anything good in this life”, That Is, Anything Truly Good, That Is, Anything Truly of “God Within You” In This Life, That Is, Not Just “The Illusory Good” of “Your Current Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Not Really Good, But Rather, Is Just “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance” That Now Exclusively Makes Up “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception), you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, As In Truth “Your Father, Your Shaikh, And Your Guru”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Soul Life”, That Is, As In Truth “The Triple Flame” of God Known As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” Within “Your Alif, Lam, and Mim” of “Your 28 Letters”, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, and that is for sure)

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).”

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully),* That Is, *Because “True Love” And “True Unity” Is Exclusively “God’s Love” And “God’s Unity”,* That Is, As *“One With” You, And As “One With” All of “His Creation”, With No “Separation and Differences”,* That Is, *With No “Exclusivity”* Like “My Wife”, Or “My Husband”, Or “My Children”, Or “My Family”, Or “My Race”, Or “My Religion”, Or “My Fellowship”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *Because* In Truth *“Your Current Love”, And “The Current Love”* of All of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, Is *“Temporary Selfish Elemental Love”*, That Is, Is Also *Just “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama”* of *“I and You”*, And of *“Mine and Yours”*, and of *“Arrogance”* That *Now Exclusively Makes Up “The Current Life”* of You, And *“The Current Life”* of *All of My Children, Without Exception*, and that is for sure)

“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.

(Bawa. That Is, *“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of The good actions (of God), The good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while*

you are here", That Is, **By You Stepping Back**, Before "**You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend Anything**", As "**This Child**" Has **Now Learned To Do**, And In All Things **Instead Intend** "**The Presence of God**" As "**One With**" **Your Life**, And As "**One With**" With **All** of "**His Creation**", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Instead Intend** "**The Presence of God**" As "**One With**" **Your Life**, And As "**One With**" With **All** of "**His Creation**", Within God Within You, **Rather Than** "**Your Presence**", **Now In Truth** Within "**Your Impure Heart/ Mind**" Within You, **Not On Some** "**Illusory Outside**" of You, That Is, **As Now Truly** "**Separate From**" All of **God's Creations**, Within God Within You, And For "**A Little While More**", As **Now Truly** "**Separate From**" **All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On**, And **Believing In**, And **Trusting In**, And **First Turning Toward**, "**The Illusory Outside**" of You, As "**Your Reality**", And As "**Your Truth**", And As "**Your Companion**", And As "**Your Friend**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Told Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Telling Us Again**, "**The Following**", if you like, and that is for sure)

**"Before You Do Anything
"Call Me".**

**That Is,
Call Me *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**

And Now,
Call Me *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
in Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*,
and that is for sure.

And Now,
Call Me *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
and that is for sure.

“They Are Now All One”,
But
“Call Me”,
and that is for sure.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

*“Think about **“This”**”.*

(Bawa. That Is, *“Think about **“This”**”, That Is, **First** “Think About This” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, At*

“The Divine Feet” of “The One” Who Is Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Think About This” From Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went.”

He replied, “Look at her life”.

(Bawa. That Is, “Look at her life”, That Is “Where She Went”, Either As “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Or “You Within The Beast/Satan” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us](#) [By Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us](#) Again [By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Son](#), [Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if [you](#) like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then [By Clicking On](#) "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group 03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote- Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups](#) of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Versions](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"

of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The 'Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-034" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Love Letter Group-033", Or On "Love Letter Group-032", Or On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Love Letter Group-030", Or On "Love Letter Group-029", Or On "Love Letter Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (61-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (61-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication

“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”,
page 67.

By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

61-a. “Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure)

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Impure Mind/ Heart”).

“Think about “This”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67.

(Also See **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “This Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”

of “This Bawa Quotation”

61-b. “The Journey Beyond The Grave” - Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For **“Your Soul”**, Or As “The Enemy” of **“Your Soul”**, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey** For **“Your Soul”** Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For **“Your Soul”** When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of **God**, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of **God** (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of **God** (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of **God** (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of **God** (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of **God** (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of **God** (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”, That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/

Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/

Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your *Dunya*) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your *Akhirah*), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason

you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure)

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”).

“Think about “This”.

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That:

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This””, And Understand “This””, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That You Truly Understanding That:

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside, And That,

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That You Truly Understanding That:

"If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

"You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

"This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

"What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

"If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well *From An Earlier Love Letter, That You Truly Understanding That:*

"The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

"From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens

To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That You Truly Understanding That:

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That You Truly Understanding That:

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your

Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “**This**” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”, That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As **“What To Do Now”**

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,

Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul

Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The

One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental

Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,

To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **An Eternal Elemental Life** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”

of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 67, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

April 15th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding ‘The 15 Worlds’ Within ‘Your Life’”, That is, As ‘The Seven Elemental Worlds’ Below Your Waist, That Is, As ‘The 5 Elements’ Plus ‘Your Mind and Desire’; $5 + 2 = 7$, As “Your 7 Hells”, And As “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As ‘The 4 Angels’ Plus ‘The Triple Flame’ of God; $4 + 3 = 7$, As ‘Your 7 Heavens’, And As “The One World” of Wisdom In ‘The Center’ (Your Chest/Heart/Mind) As ‘Your True Life’, That Is, As ‘Your Hayat Muhammad’, Either Awakened Or Sleeping, (Chapter 40 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 38” In “Daily Love Messages”) (Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On ‘This Wisdom Point’, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 15th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (55-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (55-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Why Can't I see the Angels”, page 42, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start** To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And** Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding”
“**The 16 Worlds**”
Within “Your Life”,

Which In Truth

Is “Your 7 Heavens”
(Above **Your** Neck)

& “Your 7 Hells”
(Below **Your** Waist),

And “Your Wisdom”
Within “Your Wisdom”,

As Now
“Your 8th Heaven”
Or “Your 15th World”
(In **Your** Center)

And Now
“God Within God”,

As Now
“Your 16th World”.

As Now
“The Kingdom” of God
(In **Your** Center
Within
Your Center)
If **You** Now Like,

That Is,
If **You** Now Like
“Your Wisdom” As Now “God”
Over “Your Person” As Now “You”,

And Within “**That**”,
In Your Ignorance
of “All That”,
Is Now “The Person”,

That Is,
If **You** Don't Now Like
“Your Wisdom”,
Over “Your Person”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If **You** Don't Now Like
“God”,
Over “You”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding “The 16 Worlds” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Your 7 Hells” Below Your Waist, And As Now “Your 7 Heavens” Above Your Neck, That Is, As Now “The World” Within “The World” As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Hidden Within “That”, As Now “Your 8th Heaven” of “Firdaus” In “The Islamic Tradition”, Above “Your Head”, That Is, As “Your Open Egoless Space” Above “The Head”, As Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened” World of Souls, And Hidden Within “That” As Now “The Secret World of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The Kingdom of God”, Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “The World” of “Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And Hidden Within “That”, As Now “The World” of “God Within God”, As Bawa Calls It, Making “Your 16 Worlds”, That Is, As Now “Your 7 + 7 + 1 + 1 = 16 Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, As “The Seven Elemental Worlds” Below Your Waist, That Is, As “The 5 Elements” Plus “Your Mind and Desire”; 5 + 2 = 7, That is, As “Your 7 Hells”, Now Fully Manifested In “Your Ignorance” of Yourself As In Truth Now “God Happening”, Within God Within You, That Is, All Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become “Immortal”, That Is, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “Your Temporary Elemental Children” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Can Next Become “Your Eternal Elemental Children”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As “The Seven Divine Worlds” Above Your Neck, That Is, As “The 4 Angels” Plus “The Triple Flame” of God As Now “One”; 4 + 3 = 7, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, Just Waiting For God To Fully

Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The World” of “Wisdom Within Wisdom” In “Your Center” (For Example, In “Your Chest/Heart/Mind”) As Either “Your True Life” Or As “Your False Life”, That Is, As Either “Your Hayat Muhammad”, Either Awakened Or Sleeping, Surrounding “Your Soul”, That Is, Either Awakened By “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Or Sleeping, First “Here and Now”, And Then, if you like, For “Eternity”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Or Now Sleeping, That Is, As Now The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Are Not Now Very, Very, Very Careful With “Your Life”, and that is for sure,

Bawa. That Is, “The Center World” Within You Is Also For “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of *earth, air, fire, water, and ether*, Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “Your Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Yourself, As In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Either “God’s Life” As Now “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One”, Now

In Search of **“The Nur”**, That Is, Now In Search of **“The Light of God”**, That Is, Now In Search of **“Your Universal Soul”**, Within “Your Fully Manifested 7 Heavens”, **Within God** Within You, That Is, As **“Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul”**, As Now **“One With” God Within** You, Eternally Living As **“One With” God Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Or With “Your Life”, Now & Next, **Remaining As “God’s Life” Un-manifested As God**, Within “God Within You”, **Forever Remaining As “Your Sleeping Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”**, Still Hidden Within “Your Now Fully Manifested Elemental Worlds” (Your 7 Hells) Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, **Becoming At “Your Grave” Eternally “Separate From” God Within** You, **Eternally Living As One With “What God Discarded” In Order For God To Become “God Within You”**, So That **“Your Life” Could Now Become “You Within God” Within “God Within You”**, if you like, And Within “That”, if God Likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If **“Your Individual Soul” As Now God Awakened To Himself As Such** Is Now **Accepted By God Back Into God As Now “Your Universal Soul”**, But Now As **“The Understanding” of “Your Individual Soul”** (of Your Awwal), And Then If **“Your Universal Soul” As “God’s Child” Returning To “His Father”**, Is **Accepted Back Into “Your Father” But Now As “The Understanding” of “Your Universal Soul”** (of Your Dunya), and that is for sure.

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God).

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other.

“You can see them all within yourself.

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below.

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You).

“The center world is also the world for earth, air, fire, water, and ether.

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As Now In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is also the world for “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself As Now In Truth “God Happening”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it.

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Why Can't I see the Angels”, page 42.

(Also See **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More On “This Wisdom Point”**, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. ***“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God).***
02. ***“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other.***
03. ***“You can see them all within yourself.***
04. ***“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.***
05. ***“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below..***
06. ***“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened wisdom) (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You).***
07. ***“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure)***
08. ***“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it.***

09. “You need to **understand this** (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Why Can't I see the Angels](#)”, page 42.

(Also See [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “[These Questions Together](#)” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “[The Heart](#)” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly Let Himself “[End In God](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “[The Heart](#)” of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “[The Understanding](#)” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “[True Man](#)”, That Is, **As Now** “[The Life and](#)

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The 16 Worlds”
Within “Your Life”,

Which In Truth
Is “Your 7 Heavens”
(Above Your Neck)

& “Your 7 Hells”
(Below Your Waist),

And “Your Wisdom”
Within “Your Wisdom”,
Is “Your 8th Heaven”
Or “Your 15th World”
(In Your Center)

And “God Within God”,
Is “Your 16th World”
As Now
“The Kingdom” of God
(In Your Center
Within
Your Center)
If You Now Like,

That Is,
If You Now Like
“Your Wisdom” As Now “God”
Over “Your Person” As Now “You”,

And Within “That”,
In Your Ignorance
of “All That”,
Is Now “The Person”,

If **You Don't Now** Like
 “Your Wisdom”,
Over “Your Person”,
and that is for sure.

“You are not very far away from God (As “Your Grace Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm]”), nor are you far away from paradise (As “Your 7 Heavens”, That is, As “The 4 Angels” Plus “The Triple Flame, That Is, As “4 + 3 = 7”).

“This world, hell, and heaven (As “Your Dunya, Awwal, And Akhirah”) are also not far from each other.

“You can see them all within yourself.

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.

“There are seven worlds above (As Your Akhirah, And Within “That”, Your Dhat) and seven worlds below (As Your Awwal, And Within “That”, Your Sifat).

“The center world, your (Purified) heart, (As Your Dunya, Or Sirr, Or Adam [A.S.], Or As “Your Reopened World of Souls” Or As “Your Universal Mind”) is the world for your wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is the world for **your wisdom**, That Is, Is “The World” For God Within You, That Is, Is “The World” For “**Your Father, Your Shaikh, And For Your Guru**, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, “The center world Is “The World” For “The Eternal Divine Lives” of God Within You, Just Waiting For Your **Wisdom To Get God To Bring Them To Maturity**, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within God** Within You, That Is, **Just Waiting For Your Wisdom To Get God To Full Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“The center world is also the (Impure) world/Heart for (“The Person”, That Is, For “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of) **earth, air, fire, water, and ether** (Now Hidden Within “The Person”, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “Your Eve (A.S.)”, In Ignorance of Herself As “Your Adam (A.S.)”, That Is, As “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of **Adam (A.S.)**, That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat” In Ignorance of Itself As **One**, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Seven

Levels of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” (*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom*), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of “Your Universal Mind” (Your Dunya Or World of Souls) As God, That Is, As “The Power of God” From Which It Emerged, And Within “That”, As “The Dark Form” of “Your Individual Mind” (Your Creation Or Awwal) In Ignorance of Itself As “The Nur”, As “The Light” of God, From Which It Emerged, And Within “That”, As “The Illusory Form” (The Person) of “The Ignorance” of “Your Heart/Mind” (Your Individual Heart Mind, That Is, Your Individual Sifat) As “The 8 Main Prophets of God” (*Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses, David, Jesus (A.S.), And Muhammad (Sal.)*), From Which It Emerged, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, If God As “Your Soul” likes, That Is, If You Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, if God As True Man Or “Man-God” Likes, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, if God As “Perfected True Man Or “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And Within “That”, Now If you like, As Now “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left

At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center (As Your Dunya, As “Your Sirr”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And True Man), then you can understand the seven worlds above it (As Your Dhat, As Your Akhirah, That Is, As “Your Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [*Ilm*]”), That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And God), and the seven below (As Your Sifat, As Your Awwal, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And His Creation, and that is for sure)

“You need to understand this (In Order To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime””, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“Why Can't I see the Angels”, page 42.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you like**, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload"** **The Latest Versions** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (55-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (55-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“Why Can't I see the Angels”,
page 42,

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

*“You are not very far away **from God**, nor are you far away **from paradise** (The Kingdom of God).*

*“This world, hell, and heaven are **also** not far from each other.*

*“You can see them all **within yourself**.*

*“The fifteen worlds can be **seen inside**.*

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below.

*“The center world, your heart, is the world for **your** (Awakened) **wisdom** (That Is, **For God**, That Is, **For Your Guru**, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then** Within You).*

*“The center world is **also** the world for (**The Person** Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of **Himself/Herself**, That Is, “The center world is **also** **For The Elemental Lives of**) earth, air, fire,*

water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/ Herself, and that is for sure)

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it.

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Why Can't I see the Angels](#)”, page 42.

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

55-b. “You are not very far away from God (As “Your Grace Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm]”), nor are you far away from paradise (As “Your 7

Heavens”, That is, As “The 4 Angels” Plus “The Triple Flame, That Is, As “4 + 3 = 7”).

“This world, hell, and heaven (As “Your Dunya, Awwal, And Akhirah”) are also not far from each other.

“You can see them all within yourself.

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside.

“There are seven worlds above (As Your Akhirah, And Within “That”, Your Dhat) and seven worlds below (As Your Awwal, And Within “That”, Your Sifat).

“The center world, your (Purified) heart, (As Your Dunya, Or Sirr, Or Adam [A.S.], Or As “Your Reopened World of Souls” Or As “Your Universal Mind”) is the world for your wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, “The center world is the world for your wisdom, That Is, Is “The World” For God Within You, That Is, Is “The World” For “Your Father, Your Shaikh, And For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, “The center world Is “The World” For “The Eternal Divine Lives” of God Within You, Just Waiting For Your Wisdom To Get God To Bring Them To Maturity, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, Just Waiting For Your Wisdom To Get God To Full Manifest Them Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The center world is also the (Impure) world/Heart for (“The Person”, That Is, For “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden Within “The Person”, That Is, Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “Your Eve (A.S.)”, In Ignorance of Herself As “Your Adam (A.S.)”, That Is, As “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of Adam (A.S.), That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat” In Ignorance of Itself As One, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Seven Levels of Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Form” of “The Ignorance” of “Your Universal Mind” (Your Dunya Or World of Souls) As God, That Is, As “The Power of God” From Which It Emerged, And Within “That”, As “The Dark Form” of “Your Individual Mind” (Your Creation Or Awwal) In Ignorance of Itself As “The Nur”, As “The Light” of God, From Which It Emerged, And Within “That”, As “The Illusory Form” (The Person) of “The Ignorance” of “Your Heart/Mind” (Your Individual Heart Mind, That Is, Your Individual Sifat) As “The 8 Main Prophets of God” (Adam, Noah, Abraham, Ishmael, Moses,

David, Jesus (A.S.), And Muhammad (Sal.), From Which It Emerged, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “**That**”, If God As “**Your Soul**” likes, That Is, If You Find, **Realize** (Become), And **Understand** (Transcend) “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “**That**”, if **God** As True Man Or “Man-God” Likes, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God And “True Man”, And Within “**That**”, if **God** As “Perfected True Man Or “Man-God/God-Man”” Likes, As **Now** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening** To Himself, Within “**The Heart**” of “The One” Who **Will Truly** “Let Himself End” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And Within “**That**”, Now If you like, As Now “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “**That**”, As Now “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center (As Your Dunya, As “Your Sirr”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God

And True Man), then you can understand the seven worlds above it (As Your Dhat, As Your Akhirah, That Is, As “Your Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm]”), That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And God), and the seven below (As Your Sifat, As Your Awwal, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And His Creation, and that is for sure)

“You need to understand this (In Order To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“Why Can't I see the Angels”, page 42.**

(Also See Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “This Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

**“The Current State”
of My Children.**

**First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”**

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That:

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside, And That,

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called *Imān*, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

And That In Truth [“The Understanding”](#)
of [“The Omniscient Silent One”](#)
[Is Now](#) [“The Perfect Ending”](#) of [“That Perfect Story”](#),
And That In Truth [“The Perfect Ending”](#) of [“That Perfect Story”](#)
[Is Now](#) [“The Perfect Beginning”](#) of [“What Is Next”](#),
And [“You Will Be Within That”](#),
and that is for sure.

[“And \[“You Will Be Within That”\]\(#\),
and that is for sure,
\[As God Witnessing Himself\]\(#\)
\[Awakening To Himself\]\(#\),
Within \[“The Heart”\]\(#\) of \[“The One”\]\(#\)
Who Will Truly \[“Let Himself End”\]\(#\) In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure\)](#)

(Bawa. And **Through** [“This Truth”](#), That Is, And **Through** [“The Resonance of The Final Truth”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Song”](#) (See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#)), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), **Let God Pull** [“Your Soul Life”](#) **Back Into Himself**, As [“His Child”](#), That Is, As [His Child](#) of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In [“This Way”](#), And **“Only”** In [“This Way”](#), **Truly Liberating** [“Your Soul Life”](#) **From** [“The Beast/Satan”](#) **Within** You, Who In Truth Is [“Your](#)

Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Separation From”** God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward,** But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity,** That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As
“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now **Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into Some “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive From God Some “**Illusory Reward**” From God Within You, **Everything** In “**Your Life**” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “**Illusory Heaven**” On Some New “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive From God Some “**Illusory Reward**” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “**Your Creator**”, But Rather In Truth Is From “**A God**”, So “**You Now Believe**”, So “**You Now Trust**”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, As In Truth Only “**An Imaginary God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, As In Truth Only “**A Make Believe God**” of

“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With” God**, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, **and Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. **Something** To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “*Why Can't I see the Angels*”, page 42, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 11th, 2014 - “A Copy” of “Love Letter 037” To My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa.

**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
April 11th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “Our Latest Love Letter”, That Is, “Love Letter 037”, To My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa

“Love Letter 037”

**To: Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**

(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Sent On: 04-10-2014

Title:

Go To “Love Letter 037”

(On-line Version)

Wake Up And Smells "The Fragrance of God",
Now Hidden Within "The Pouch of The Qutb", Within You,
While Both "God And You" Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim*. In The Name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. Amen.

Bawa. *Al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu. Wa 'alaykum al-salam wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluhu.* May All The Peace, The Beneficence, and The Blessing of God Be Upon You, Your Family, And Your Friends. Amen.

Bawa. **My Love You, My Dearest Loving Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).** May God Bless All of You, May He Open Up Your Inner Hearts, Grant You His Grace, And Pull All of You Back Into Him, Amen.

Bawa. **God Is Always “There”, With You, Helping You, Moving Forward “Your Life”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “His Story”, That Is, “The Story” of “The Oneness of God”, Within God Within You, To Whatever Level “You Will**

Let Him”, **Never Holding Back** Anything From You, **But** “There Are Rules” That Even God Must Follow, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For Example**, **He Cannot Show You** That “He Is Your **Only** Friend”, When You Have “Other Friends”, **He Cannot Show You** That “He Is Your **Only** Protection”, When You Have “Other Protection”, **He Cannot Show You** That “He Is Your **Only** Family”, When You Have Your “Own Family”, **He Cannot Show & Tell You** “The Truth” of “Your True Life”, of “Your **Light Life**”, Which Is “Your Soul Life”, **Just Waiting** To Germinate, And Manifest, and Come To Maturity, Within God Within You, **When You Are Still** Worshipping “The Falsehood” of “Your Temporary **Elemental** Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” **Now** “Living And Thriving”, **And Now** Fully “Manifested And Mature”, **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **For Example**, “Your Wanting **An Answer To Your Question**” Below, That You Sent To Us In Your Last Letter, **Is Not Really** “A Question” By You, **Or** “An Answer” Requested of Us, **Or** Something You Have To Know To Move Forward In Your Life, **Or To Be** “More **Knowledgeable About**”, **As** “Your Mind” **Is Now** “Showing It” To You, And **Is Now** “Telling You About It”, **Because In Truth** “Nothing Happens” **That Way**, That Is, **As** “Your Mind” Shows and Tells You, and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “A Question”
By “The Impure Heart/Mind”
of Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**

“One of the things that man cannot control, or all creations cannot control, is time.

So in your and BAWA's (Ral) teaching about “The Triple Flame”, the individual soul, the guru, and Allah all become one, as alif, lam, mim, with the ruh, the wisdom and the nur becoming one, (Only This) can conquer time in this world itself.

After the day of judgement life and time is infinity. Time is conquered.

But your teaching is to go into ALLAH (SWT) with the GURU's help and conquer time in this world.

Does it mean that to conquer time we have to conquer our minds by controlling it with wisdom which is the lam.

Please correct me if I am wrong, please don't think i am showing off my intelligence.

The only thing is that your emails and website is unlocking the secrets which only Allah can understand”.

“The End”
of “A Question” By
“The Impure Heart/Mind”
of Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Son, Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is Ok, What You Have Asked Is A Very Good Question, And We Will Give You “The Medicine” For “What Ails You”, As They Say, That Is, “The Medicine” Which Is “The Oneness” of You And God, All of Which Will Cure Your Life of “The Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “The Arrogance” of “Your Mind”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny” Part of “The Huge Life” Which God Gave To You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Just “A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny” Part of “The Huge Life” Which God Gave To You, First When “Your Universal Soul” Left God, In Ignorance of Itself, And Then As “Your Individual Soul” Left “The World of Souls” In Ignorance of Itself, And Then As “Your Individual Mind” Left “Your Universal Mind” In Ignorance of itself, Then As “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” Left “The Womb” of “Your Mother” In Ignorance of Itself, And Then As “Your Current Ego Life” Left “Your Temporary Elemental Life/Consciousness” Within You To Form “The Person” Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading “Your Life” To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading “Your Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life/Consciousness” As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, If You Fail To Get God To Intervene In “His Life”, Within God Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul”, Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For In Truth, As Bawa Teaches Us**, In “[The Epilogue](#)” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi](#)”, (**Also See “[A Partial On-line Version](#)” of “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi](#)”, And of “[The Epilogue](#)”, In “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)”, And Also See “[A Wisdom Review](#)” of “[The Epilogue](#)” In “[The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library](#)”**):

“Our Entire Life And **Everything** That Happens To Us Is Conducted By Allah, **Not By You.**

He Is **The One** Who Carries Out **Everything.**

He Is Responsible For The Cause **And** The Effect”.

Bawa. So **“That Experience”** of **“You Wanting An Answer”** To **“Your Question”**, And **All** of **“Your Life Experiences”**, Without Exception, **Is Just About God**, That Is, **Is Just About “God As One With You”, Always Trying** To Be **“One With”** You, **Not Ever About “You”**, That Is, **Not Ever About “You As Separate From God”, Always Trying** To Be **“Separate From”** God, Within You, **And “Separate From”** The Creation of God, Within God Within You, **And For A Little While More, “Separate From”** Your Brothers and Sisters, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **God** Is Always Reminding You, **Again, And Again, And Again**, Moment To Moment, **Until “Your Last Breath”, About “The Current State”** of **“Your Life”, And How “Incredibly Dangerous” The Way** That **“You”**, And In Truth **All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Living** Your Life In **“The World”**, That Is, **“Incredibly Dangerous” For “Your Soul”, And For All of “The Creation”** of God, Within God Within You, And For **“The Wisdom”** of God **Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, And Within “That”, “Incredibly Dangerous” For God, And Within “That”, “Incredibly Dangerous” For “Man-God” (True Man),**

**And Within “That”, “Incredibly Dangerous” For “Man-God/God-Man” (Perfect
True Man), To Say The Least, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **For In Truth “You Have Truly Left Your True Question And Answer”, In
“The World of Souls”, Just Waiting To Germinate And Come To Maturity, Within
God Within You, Which In Truth Is “The Tree of God”, Within God Within You,
That Is, As “The Wish Fulfilling Tree” of God, That Is, As “The Katpaha
Virudcham” (Tamil) of God, Or As “The Sidratul-Muntaha” (Arabic) of God, That
Is, As “The Tree of God In The Seventh Heaven, Having Its Roots In The Sixth
Heaven”, As Bawa Calls It, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And Without It, That Is, Without This Fully Mature “Tree of God”, Within
God Within You, You Are Only Left To “The Evil Devices” of All “The Demonic
And Spiritual Forces” That Now Fill “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who
In Truth Are “Only Tricking You”, Moment To Moment, With All of “The Illusory
Scenes” That Naturally Flow Out of “Your False Life”, For Example, With You
As Now “A Flesh Father”, Who Has A New “Flesh Son”, And Next As “A Flesh
Grand Father”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All The While “The Angel of Death” Patiently Awaits Your Death In “Your
Grave”, Which In Truth Is All Really Within “Your Mind” Within You, Not On
Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without
Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peri”, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. With You In Truth Still Living In “Your Current State” of “Illusory
Separation” From God Within You, And of Illusory Separation” From “The
Beast/Satan” Within You,, And With “The Angel of Death” Ready To “Give You
Your Just Rewards”, In “The End”, Which Is Currently “An Eternal Elemental

Life” of *“Eternal Separation From God”*, Within *“Your Impure Heart/Mind”* Within You, and that is for sure, if **you** like, That Is, *“If You Are Not A Wise Child”*, Now For Your Age, And **You Remain** *“Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Your Age, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **But** *“There Is Still Time”* To Change All of *“That”*, if **you** like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Your Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Your Age, And **You Start To Do** *“Exactly”* **As God** Has **Now Told You To Do**, For *“The Rest of Your Life”* In The World, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Which Is To:**

1. Build Your Life Completely Around *“The Pouch”* of *“The Qutb”*, Now For Your Age, Now For Your Life, Which In Truth **Is Now** *“The Life and Teaching”* **And** *“The Heart”* of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** *“We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

2. Believing, Without *“The Slightest Doubt”*, That In Truth **“This is Where”** You, And All of My Children, **“Now Live”**, And That In Truth **“This Is Now”** **God’s Final Gift**, For All of **His** Children, **Without Exception**, **Now For** Your Age, and that is for sure.

3. But To Truly Do This, That Is, **To Truly Start To Live** In *“His Heart”*, And **To Truly Start To Benefit** From *“His Life and Teaching”*, **“You Must Completely Stop”** All of **“Your Current Living”** In The World”, **And All of “Your Current Taking Care of Yourself”**, In The World, **By Truly Starting To** Hand **“Each Thing”** As God *“Places It Before You”*, **Back To God, Saying To God**, Without *“The Slightest Doubt”*,

*“Thank You O God,
No Thank You O God,
What’s Next”.*

Bawa. **And Then** “**Be Done With It**”, **Trusting In God**, And In **God Alone**, Not In Doctors, Family, Friends, and Yourself, To “**Take Care of You**”, **Both Here**, and In “**The Hereafter**”, and that is for sure.

4. **And In Truth** “**He Most Certainly Will**”, **Because In Truth**, He Is **Always** “**Taking Perfect Care**” of You, At **Every** Moment, In **Every** Way, **No Matter What**, and that is for sure.

5. **The Only Question Is**, “**Do You Realize It**”, **And As Such**, Do You **Use Each Moment** To: “**Affirm Him**”, **By Negating** Yourself, And To: “**Praise Him**”, **By Not** “**Praising Yourself**”, Or “**The World**”, Or “**Your Family**”, Or “**Your Race**”, Or “**Your Religion**”, And To: “**Join Him**”, **By Not** “**Joining The World**”, Or “**Your Family**”, Or “**Your Race**”, Or “**Your Religion**”, All of Which In Truth Is Really Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **Not On** “**The Illusory**” Outside of You, That Is, **To Join** “**His True Life**”, “**Within God Within You**”, **By Not Joining** “**Your False Life**”, Within “**Your Mind**” Within You, **By Making Yourself Always Available** To Him, **For What He Is Now Doing**, Within God Within You, **Which Is** “**Telling and Bringing To Completion**” **His Story**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **If You Will Only Truly** “**Start To Let Him**”, Have **His Way With You**, Within God Within You, **By You Stopping** All of Your **Now** “**Letting Your Mind**” Have “**Its Way**” With You, and that is for sure, **As** “**This Child**” **Has Now Learned To Do**, and that is for sure.

6. **With You** Then **“Ready To Deal” With “The Next Thing” That God Places Before You**, In **“The Same Manner”**, For **“The Rest”** of **“Your Life”** In The World, **Again As “This Child” Has Now Learned To Do**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And “That’s It”**.

Bawa. **“All Or Nothing”**, As Bawa Teaches Us.

Bawa. **For In Truth**, As Bawa Teaches Us, **“If You Don’t Hold Back Anything of Your Current Life”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **From** God, Within You, **Then “God Will Give You Everything of God”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **But In Truth**, As Bawa Teaches Us, **“If You Hold Back Anything of Your Current Life”**, Within **“Your Mind”** Within You, **From** God, Within You, **Then “God Can Not Give You Anything of God”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, **Please, Please, Please, Start To Live “Your Life”** In **“The World” This Way**, And **Only In This Way**, My Dearest Loving **Son Sabir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **Letting God Be “One With You”**, Moment To Moment, **For The Rest** of Your Life In **This World (Your Awwal)**, While **Both “You And God”** As **“Your Individual Soul”** Still Can, **And God** Will Then **“Do Everything Else”** Necessary To Make **“Your Life” Truly Successful** In **“Your Lifetime”**, Which In Truth Is God Then **Letting You Be “One With Him”**, Moment To Moment, **For The Rest** of God’s Life In **All Worlds (Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah)**, While **Both “You And God”** As **“Your Universal Soul”** Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **If Not, Then “What Can God Do”**, **But** In **“The End”** Give You **“Exactly What You Want”**, That Is, **But** In **“The End” Let “The Beast/Satan”** Within You,

Now **“Fully Mature”** Within You, **Now Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Come Out** of **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Claim And Harvest You” As “His Property”**, With **“God’s Permission”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As Punishment**, Or Reward, **But Rather, Because “That Is What You Want”**, **But Rather, Because “That Is What You Have Told God”**, Moment To Moment, **“That You Want For Eternity”**, **As “You Lived” Out “Your Life”** In The World, That Is, **“That You Want”** For Eternity, **Not By** Your Words, **But By** Your Actions, That Is, **“That You Want For Eternity”**, **Which Is Currently “An Eternal Elemental Life”**, **Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **As Eternally “Separate From”** God, **Within** You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Please Read “This Love Letter”**, **From God**, Within You, **To God**, Within You, **7 Times** Every Day, **First** When You **Get Up** In The Morning, **Then At** Noon, **Then At** Mid Noon, **Then At** Sun Set, **And Then At** Mid Evening, **And Then** Before You Go To Bed, **And Then** Between 2 and 4 AM In The Morning, **Making Everything** Within It, **God’s Responsibility**, **Not Your Responsibility**, **Saying** “The Word” **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **Before You Start** To Read It, **Then Reading It Exactly As It Has Now** Come To You, **From God** Within You, **Truly From Within “The Pouch”** of **“The Qutb”**, **Now** Within You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Saying To God** After **Each Reading** of It,

*“Thank You O God,
No Thank You O God,
What’s Next”.*

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

End of Page

April 10th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “**A deep and mysterious secret** That man **must try** to understand”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 39 In “Our True Story” And “Daily Love Message 36” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

April 10th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (54-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (54-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 274, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start** To Truly Understand **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When** **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**About
A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand.**

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 150.**

Bawa. **But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

1. **“if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.”**
2. **“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.”**
3. **“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.”**
4. **“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.”**
5. **“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God”, As One, and that is for sure)**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi](#)”, page 150.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand

First,

**“If you want to reach God
you need to learn the truth,
you need the truth.”**

**(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom
“*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, As “The Following” Spiritual
Discourse By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**

**“A deep and mysterious secret
that man must try to understand”,**

**From An On-line Collection By “This Child” of Spiritual Discourses By His
Holiness (See Spiritual Discourses), and that is for sure.**

“The Beginning”
of Spiritual Discourse 06,
From “Spiritual Discourses”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)

Title:

A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand.

Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focus on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).

Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.

The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.

(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).

(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)

(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).

Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.

*This is **a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand.***

Original By: His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like, and that is for sure.

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him), In Whom, “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Published Source: None at the present time.

“The End”
of Spiritual Discourse 06,
From “Spiritual Discourses”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.)

And Second,

“If you develop a different idea about it,
you have lost the point of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth Is
“God Within You”,
if you like,

And Within “That”,
Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You”,

**As “One”,
if God Likes,
and that is for sure**

(Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, That is, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You, As “One”, if God Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”, if God Likes, That Is, First As God As “Your Physical Guru”, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First As God As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Healing “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, Accepting “Your Purified Mind/Heart” Back Into Himself, As “The Body of Truth” Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, Catching “Your Individual Soul” With That “Body of Truth”, Allowing It To “Rest”, Now Within “The First School of God” For “Your Soul”, As “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The First World/School” of God (Your Darkness/Light Or Your Awwal) of “The Three Worlds/Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, As God As “Your Universal Soul” Accepting “Your Individual Soul” Back Into Itself, As “The Ray” of “The Sun” Returning To “The Sun”, That Is, Returning To “The Second World/School” of God (Your Re-opened World of Souls, Your Dunya, “Your Light School”) of “The Three Worlds/Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if God Likes, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The First World/School” of God (Your Darkness/Light Or Your Awwal Or “Your School of Contrast”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, As God As “God”, That Is, As God As “The Station” of “Man-God”, As “The Station” of “True Man”, Accepting “Your Universal Soul” Back Into Himself, As Adam (A.S.) Having Recovered From “The Fall of Adam and Eve (A.S.)”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Second World” (Your Light School Or Your Dunya Or “Your Reopened World of Souls”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Fourth, As God As “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, As “Perfected True Man”, Accepting “The Station” of “Man-God” Back Into Himself, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Third World” (Your Oneness Or Your Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Fifth, As God As “Allahu” Accepting “The Understanding of “Allahu” Back Into Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Sixth, As God As “All That Is Left At The End” Accepting “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End” Back Into Himself, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us](#) [By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us](#) Again [By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. [Anbu](#) (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can [Also Access](#) As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of “[The Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then By Clicking On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)”, For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group 03](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote- Group-01](#)”, For “[Other Bawa Quotations](#)”,

That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Bawa Quotes”

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (54-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (54-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”,
page 150,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

54-a. A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand:

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 150.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

54-b. A deep and mysterious secret That man must try to understand:

“My children, if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 150.

(Bawa. **But, My Dearest Loving Children, What Does This Mean?**

(Bawa. That is, What Does It Mean,

1. “if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth.
2. “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God.
3. “This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point.
4. “What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point.

5. “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point (of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God”, As One, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi”, page 150.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

“If you want to reach God
you need to learn the truth,
you need the truth.”

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, As “The Following” Spiritual Discourse By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

“A deep and mysterious secret
that man must try to understand”,

From An On-line Collection By “This Child” of Spiritual Discourses By His Holiness (See Spiritual Discourses), and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of Spiritual Discourse 06,
From “Spiritual Discourses”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)

Title:

A deep and mysterious secret
That man must try to understand.

Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focus on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).

Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.

The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.

(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).

(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)

(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).

Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.

This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand.

Original By: His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like, and that is for sure.

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him), In Whom, “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Published Source: None at the present time.

“The End”
of Spiritual Discourse 06,
From “Spiritual Discourses”
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.)

And Second,

“If you develop a different idea about it,
you have lost the point of “Your Life”,
Which In Truth Is
“God Within You”,
if you like,

And Within “That”,
Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You”,

**As “One”,
if God Likes,
and that is for sure**

(Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, That is, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Within You”, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point” of “Your Life” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, if you like, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You, As “One”, if God Likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”, if God Likes, That Is, First As God As “Your Physical Guru”, Who is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First As God As “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Healing “Your Mind/Heart” Within You, Accepting “Your Purified Mind/Heart” Back Into Himself, As “The Body of Truth” Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, Catching “Your Individual Soul” With That “Body of Truth”, Allowing It To “Rest”, Now Within “The First School of God” For “Your Soul”, As “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The First World/School” of God (Your Darkness/Light Or Your Awwal) of “The Three Worlds/Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, As God As “Your Universal Soul” Accepting “Your Individual Soul” Back Into Itself, As “The Ray” of “The Sun” Returning To “The Sun”, That Is, Returning To “The Second World/School” of God (Your Re-opened World of Souls, Your Dunya, “Your Light School”) of “The Three Worlds/Schools” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if God Likes, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The First World/School” of God (Your Darkness/Light Or Your Awwal Or “Your School of Contrast”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, As God As “God”, That Is, As God As “The Station” of “Man-God”, As “The Station” of “True Man”, Accepting “Your Universal Soul” Back Into Himself, As Adam (A.S.) Having Recovered From “The Fall of Adam and Eve (A.S.)”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Second World” (Your Light School Or Your Dunya Or “Your Reopened World of Souls”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Fourth, As God As “The Station” of “Man-God/God-Man”, As “Perfected True Man”, Accepting “The Station” of “Man-God” Back Into Himself, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Third World” (Your Oneness Or Your Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Fifth, As God As “Allahu” Accepting “The Understanding of “Allahu” Back Into Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Sixth, As God As “All That Is Left At The End” Accepting “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End” Back Into Himself, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

**“The Current State”
of My Children.**

**First As
“The Ideals of God”
Also,
Go To “The Ideals of God”**

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That:

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called *Imān*, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

And Second As “Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory

**Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God
Within You, That **In Truth**,**

*“**The Motionless All Pervading One**”
Is Now “**The Omniscient Silent One**”,
And That In Truth “**The Understanding**”
of “**The Omniscient Silent One**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”,
And That In Truth “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Beginning**” of “**What Is Next**”,
And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, Let God Pull “Your**

Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **“Only”** In **“This Way”**, **Truly Liberating** **“Your Soul Life”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** **To** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Word”** **And By** **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By** **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God

Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Our Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”,

All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” **With** “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” **Must Change,**
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” **From** “Your Current State” of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The 8th Hell” **Now** “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, **As** “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find, Realize (Become), And**

Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” For Eternity, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” For Eternity, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There***
*As “**Separate From**” God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God's Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*),

of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if *God* likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. Something To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, “*The Tree That Fell to the West: Autobiography of a Sufi*”, page 150, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An*

Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 9th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “The True Nature” of The World, And “The True Nature” of God Within You, And About “The True Consequences” of You “Truly Loving God” While You Are Still Living In “The World”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 38 In “Our True Story”, And “Daily Love Message 35” In “Daily Love Messages”)

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

**To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.**

April 9th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (34-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (34-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 274, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand** **What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When** Our **Dearest Loving** Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “**Truly Loving God**”
While You Are Still
Living In “The World”
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never

Accept **You,**

And
That **“People”**
Will **Drive You Away,**
and that is for sure.

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina.

“From that history can we not understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us?

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away.

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.

“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.

“This is a sign we can see.

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This).

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What, In “The End”), He will give you His treasures and His kingdom.

“Realize (Become) this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 274.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

1. “When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.

2. “But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.

3. “This Is “A Sign” We Can See.

4. “If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.

5. “Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

6. “The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

7. “However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You, Then In “The End”), He will give you (Himself, That Is, He Will Give You) His treasures and His kingdom (Because You Have Demonstrated To Him HERE That He Is “Your Only Treasure” THERE, That He Is, “Your Only Kingdom” THERE, Not Anything That “He Has Discarded”, Not Anything of “Your Current Life” In “The World” HERE, and that is for sure)

8. “Realize this (Become this).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” **That Resplends As Now** “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now **“The Love”** of “Your Soul” **Which Will** “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving** Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” **That Resplends As Now** “The Final Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of **Muhammad (Sal.)** That Bawa Teaches Us About In “Chapter 09”, Called “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of **God**, And In “Chapter 30”,

Called “The Mystical Meaning” of “Man’s Body”, Both In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”

While You **Are Still**
Living In **“The World”**
and that is for sure.

That Is,
That “The World”
Will Never
Accept You,

And
That “People”
Will Drive You Away,
and that is for sure.

First,

(Bawa. **First**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As** Our **Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is
for sure.

“All That **You See Is** **“A Dream”**

*“All That You See Is “A Dream”,
All That You Do Is Just
“A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
Life Is A Feast of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”,
Is “The Remembrance” of God
With “Every Breath”,
With Every Look, Thought, Word, Act,
And Intention,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.*

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying
To “The One God”
Believing In “Him” As “One With” You,*

By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath”,*

**That Is,
As Now**

**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)
Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One”.**

**That Is,
*By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”***

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On Him As “One With” You,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.*

That Is,
By Not Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On ***“You As “Separate From” Him,***
As Now “You Living”
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some ***“Illusory Outside”*** of You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
As “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You,

As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You
of Demons [Blood Sucking Beings], Jinns [Fire Eating Beings],
And of Fairies [Illusory Beings], Just Waiting For You “To Die”
So “They Can Become” Immortal,

**Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say,
So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Within You,**

**So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather,
Because “That Is Exactly” What You Want “For Eternity”,**

**Because “That Is Exactly” What You Have Told God,
Over, And Over, And Over Again,
That You Want For Eternity,
Not By Your Words And Practices,
But Rather By “The Way”
That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”,
As Either “One With” God Within You,
Or As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure)**

And Second,

**(Bawa. Second, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom**

“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“The State of Silence” Is Invaluable To You.

“The State of Silence” Is Invaluable To You.

“Let The Form of “Divine Luminous Wisdom” Grow Within “The State” of Inner Silence Within You.

“Scrutinize Yourself As “The Consciousness” Within The Form of “Divine Luminous Wisdom”.

“It Will Appear As “One”.

“That Form Is That, And “That” Is You, That State is “The One”, Shining As “The All Pervading Radiant Effulgence”. Amen.

And Third,

(Bawa. Third, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“In A State of Expansion”

Alif, Lam, Mim,

**And “The Triple Flame” That *Has Become Clear*
Become “The Ruh, The Wisdom, And The Nur”
In “A Most Mysterious” *Form* of Grace.**

**“In A State of Expansion” *Alif, Lam, Mim,*
And “The Triple Flame” That *Has Become Clear*
Become “The Ruh, The Wisdom, And The Nur”
In “A Most Mysterious” *Form* of Grace.**

**That Form of Grace *Becoming* Wisdom,
Wisdom *Becoming* “The Nur”,
And “The Nur” *Will Become* God. Amen.**

And Fourth,

**(Bawa. Fourth, As Bawa *Teaches Us*, And *Now As* Our *Dearest Loving Son*,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom**

“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**The Body Is The One Veil
That Separates “A True Man” From God”**

***“The Body Is The One Veil
That Separates “A True Man” From God.***

***All The Other Veils Must Be Torn Away,
All The Forces of The Mind,
All The Miracles Must Be Cast Off
So They Can No Longer Deceive Us
And Turn Us Into:***

***Snakes And Scorpions,
Dogs And Foxes,
Demons,
And Crazy Men.***

***We Must Tear Them Out By The Roots
And Throw Them Away.***

***Only Then
Can We Establish***

The Connection **With God.**

The Heart Is **The Mirror**
That Can Help Us **Form**
The Connection of **Devotion To God.**

We Must See Ourselves In **That Mirror**
And Speak **To God. Amen**

And **Fifth,**

(Bawa. **Fifth**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
"We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, **"The Following"**, and that is
for sure.

"The Things That Change
Are Not Your Real Life.

"The Things That Change
Are Not Your Real Life.

Within You Is Another Body,

Another **Beauty.**

It Belongs To That **Ray of Light**
Which Never **Changes.**

You Must **Discover**
How To **Mingle**
And Become **One**
With That **Unchanging Thing.**

You Must Realize (**Become**)
And Understand (**Transcend**)
This Treasure **of Truth.**

This Is **Why**
You Have **Come**
Into **The World. Amen.**

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully,** For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "This **Bawa** Quotation" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Versions](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can **Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter](#)**

Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload”
The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From
“Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (50-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (50-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 274.
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”
While You Are Still
Living In “The World”
and that is for sure.

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina.

“From that history can we not understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us?

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away.

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.

“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.

“This is a sign we can see.

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This).

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What, In “The End”), He will give you His treasures and His kingdom.

“Realize (Become) this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 274.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

About
The True Nature
of The World
And The True Nature of God
Within You,

And
“The True Consequences”
of You “Truly Loving God”
While You Are Still
Living In “The World”
and that is for sure.

50-b. “The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina.”

“From that history can we not understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us?”

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away.

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.

“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.

“This is a sign we can see.

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This).

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only

World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What, In “The End”), He will give you His treasures and His kingdom.

“Realize (Become) this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 274.

(Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, What Does This Mean?

(Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. “When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.
2. “But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.
3. “This Is “A Sign” We Can See.
4. “If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you.
5. “Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority.

6. “The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land.

7. “However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You, Then In “The End”), He will give you (Himself, That Is, He Will Give You) His treasures and His kingdom (Because You Have Demonstrated To Him HERE That He Is “Your Only Treasure” THERE, That He Is, “Your Only Kingdom” THERE, Not Anything That “He Has Discarded”, Not Anything of “Your Current Life” In “The World” HERE, and that is for sure)

8. “Realize this (Become this).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 274.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To

Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“All That You See Is “A Dream”

***“All That You See Is “A Dream”,
All That You Do Is Just
“A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
Life Is A Feast of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”,
Is “The Remembrance” of God
With “Every Breath”,
With Every Look, Thought, Word, Act,
And Intention,
and that is for sure.***

That Is,

Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying
To “The One God”
Believing In “Him” As “One With” You,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath”,*

**That Is,
As Now**

**“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)
Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One”.**

**That Is,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”**

*Its Medicine Is Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On Him As “One With” You,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.*

**That Is,
By Not Maintaining**

“A Focused Concentration”
On “You As “Separate From” Him,
As Now “You Living”
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden,

**All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
As “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You,**

**As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You
of Demons [Blood Sucking Beings], Jinns [Fire Eating Beings],
And of Fairies [Illusory Beings], Just Waiting For You “To Die”
So “They Can Become” Immortal,**

Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say,

**So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Within You,**

**So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather,
Because “That Is Exactly” What You Want “For Eternity”,**

**Because “That Is Exactly” What You Have Told God,
Over, And Over, And Over Again,
That You Want For Eternity,
Not By Your Words And Practices,
But Rather By “The Way”
That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”,
As Either “One With” God Within You,
Or As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure)**

And Second,

**(Bawa. Second, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is
for sure.**

“The State of Silence” Is Invaluable To You.

“The State of Silence” Is Invaluable To You.

“Let The Form of “Divine Luminous Wisdom” Grow Within “The State” of Inner Silence Within You.

“Scrutinize Yourself As “The Consciousness” Within The Form of “Divine Luminous Wisdom”.

“It Will Appear As “One”.

“That Form Is That, And “That” Is You, That State is “The One”, Shining As “The All Pervading Radiant Effulgence”. Amen.

And Third,

(Bawa. Third, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“In A State of Expansion”

Alif, Lam, Mim,

**And “The Triple Flame” That *Has Become Clear*
Become “The Ruh, The Wisdom, And The Nur”
In “A Most Mysterious” *Form* of Grace.**

***“In A State of Expansion” Alif, Lam, Mim,
And “The Triple Flame” That Has Become Clear
Become “The Ruh, The Wisdom, And The Nur”
In “A Most Mysterious” Form of Grace.***

***That Form of Grace Becoming Wisdom,
Wisdom Becoming “The Nur”,
And “The Nur” Will Become God. Amen.***

And Fourth,

**(Bawa. *Fourth, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is
for sure.***

**The Body Is The One Veil
That Separates “A True Man” From God”**

**“The Body Is The One Veil
That Separates “A True Man” From God.**

**All The Other Veils Must Be Torn Away,
All The Forces of The Mind,
All The Miracles Must Be Cast Off
So They Can No Longer Deceive Us
And Turn Us Into:**

**Snakes And Scorpions,
Dogs And Foxes,
Demons,
And Crazy Men.**

**We Must Tear Them Out By The Roots
And Throw Them Away.**

**Only Then
Can We Establish
The Connection With God.**

The Heart Is The Mirror

That Can Help Us Form
The Connection of Devotion To God.

We Must See Ourselves In That Mirror
And Speak To God. Amen

And Fifth,

(Bawa. Fifth, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is
for sure.

“The Things That Change
Are Not Your Real Life.

“The Things That Change
Are Not Your Real Life.

Within You Is Another Body,
Another Beauty.

It Belongs To That Ray of Light

Which Never **Changes.**

You Must **Discover**
How To **Mingle**
And Become **One**
With That **Unchanging Thing.**

You Must Realize (**Become**)
And Understand (**Transcend**)
This Treasure **of Truth.**

This Is **Why**
You Have **Come**
Into **The World. Amen.**

“The Current State”
of My Children

First As
“The Ideals of God”

(Bawa. **But** “This State” **of You Truly Understanding That:**

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith** And **Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath, And Before** “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Name” of “The True One” of God **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now, The Name of,**

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

And Second As “Your Current State”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”,** and that is for sure) But **“This”** Is Not **“The Current State”** of You, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And**

From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/ Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/ Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself*

*Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, **For The Benefit of All of** "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet and Serve, After** "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You,

And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**The Beast/Satan**” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” **God Within You**, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” **God Within You**, **Not By** “**Your Word**” **And By** “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, **Or As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third,
There Is Still
“Time To Change”
All of “This”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” **The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, **Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” **The World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **And Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” **World of Souls**, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only** **“An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only** **“A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help **“Your Life”** In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You

Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled

Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 274, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

April 8th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: **“Chapter 08”** - **Understanding What Is Needed To Become “A True Man”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.
April 8th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of The **“Updated Version”** of **“Chapter 08”**, From **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”**, That **Is Now Being Written By “This Child”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”**, **And To An “Introduction”**, **And To An “About”** The New Book, **And To A “Photo Gallery”** of **“My Children”** And **“Me”**, **And To “Chapter Descriptions”** For **Each Chapter** In **“The New Book”**, **And To “The First Chapter Description”**, That Is, To **Chapter 01 Description**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of The “Updated Version” of:

"Chapter 08" - Understanding What Is Needed To Become "A True Man", if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,**

**1. What is needed
to become a true man?"**

Bawa. “A True Man” **Still Living In ‘The World’ With You Is Needed To Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure)**

**2. And How Is "This True Man"
Truly Accomplished
In “Your Lifetime”?**

And By Whom?

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, How Is “This True Man” Truly Accomplished In “Your Lifetime”, And By Whom, and that is for sure.

First,

Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure.

***“The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know
Is “Your Current Station”,
and that is for sure.*”**

Bawa. For Example, If You Think That You Are A Fully Mature Apple Tree Ready To Bear Fruit, For The Benefit Of Others, But In Truth You Are “An Apple Seed” Still Buried Within “The Earth”, Still In Ignorance Of Itself As “The Apple Tree”, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Doing With You Life In “This False Understanding” of “Your Current State” Is Appropriate For “Your Current State” And Will Not Be Of Any Value To You Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So Instead of Just Living Out “This False Illusory Life” Until You Die In “The Earth” Spend Your Time Learning About How To Germinate To “Your Truth” And Reveal and Disappear Into “The Apple Tree”, Before “You Rot” In “The Earth”, Die In “The Earth”, And Take On 105 Million Rebirths, Becoming “A Worm” In Hell With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeing, Never To Be Born Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Has Come From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The “Earth”, To Reveal And Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” and “The Apple Seed”, and that is for sure.

And Second,

Bawa. Second, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure.

***“The Guru Brings
The Ideals of God
To Your Life,
And Awakens “The Wisdom”***

***Surrounding “Your Soul”
Who Can Distinguish
Between “These Ideals of God”,
Demonstrated By The Guru,
And “Your Current Station”,
Demonstrated By You,
Cutting Away “Your Current Station”
Step By Step,
Revealing And Bringing To Completion
“The Ideals of God”
Hidden By God
Within “Your Current Station”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.***

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is How “The True Man” Is Truly Accomplished In “Your Lifetime”, And By Whom, That Is, By God Expanding Your Life To Include Both God And What “God Has Discarded”, In Order For God To Become God Within You, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, That Is, For God To Include God In “Your Life” As In Truth “Your Guru” of God, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The

Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Awaken Your Wisdom”, Heal “Your Mind”, And Liberate “Your Soul”, And Teach “Your Soul” What It “Does Not Know”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” In “The End” Finds Your Life In “Your Current Station” Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You Becomes “The Next Experience” of “Your Life”, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness With” God Within You, Becoming “The Next Experience” of “Your Life”, All of Which God Has Truly Prepared For You, and For Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Again “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Are “The Ideals of God” That Bawa Teaches Us About, And Now That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us About Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And What Is “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Lets Look At Both, First Looking At “The Ideals of God” Presented To You By “This Child” In “Our Daily Love Letters”, And Second Looking At “Your Current Station”, Also Presented To You By “This Child” In “Our Daily Love Letters”, and that is for sure.

For Example:

Go To "The Final Divine Learning"
Go To "The Current State" of My Children
Go To "The Ideals of God"
Go To "Your Current Station"

Bawa. And We Have Added “A Copy” of “The Updated Version” of “Chapter 08” Below For Your Review, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “This Child” Now Living As “One With” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

|

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

|

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

|

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
And Now

[“Louie Video 04”](#)

|

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

|

**[For In Truth,](#)
**"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.****

“A Copy”

of **“The Updated Version”**
of **“Chapter 08”**
of **“Our True Story” (Web Site)**

Bawa

**Chapter 08 - Understanding What Is Needed To Become
“A True Man”.**

Go To **“Top of Page”**

Go To **“Table of Contents”**

Go To **“Introduction”**

Go To **“About” - “Our-True-Story”**

Go To **“Chapter 07”**

Go To **“Chapter 09”**

Go To **“Wisdom Points” - 01, 02, 03, 04, 05,**

06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,

15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Bawa. “Our Father/Our Shaikh/Our Guru” Has Told Us That:

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. **“A True Man”** Still Living In **‘The World’** With You **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“A True Man” & “God”** As **“One”**, Still Living In **‘The World’** With You As **“One”**, **Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”**, That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You As **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You, First On **“The Outside”** of You As **“Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”**, That Is, As **“The Guide”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You**, That Is, **And Then, And Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **if you like**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

And
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”
Replied,

*“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261.

So What Is “The Inner Meaning”
of “This Reply”
By “The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”?

**And How “Is This”
Truly Accomplished
In “Your Lifetime”?**

And By Whom?

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “**These Question Together**” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

"Wisdom Point - 20"
Go To "Top of Page"
Go To "Top of Chapter 08"
Go To "Wisdom Point" - 19, 21"

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. “A True Man” Still Living In ‘The World’ With You Is Needed To Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “A True Man” & “God” As “One”, Still Living In ‘The World’ With You As “One”, Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”, That Is, Still Living As “One” With You As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As “One” With You, First On “The Outside” of You As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within

“His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Each Other, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga”, As “Your Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” On “The Outside” of You, Now Hiding/Covering “Your 128” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The 100 Potentials” of God (As “Your Inner Truth”), Within God Within You, And “The 28 Letter Story” of God (As “Your Inner Qur’an”), Within God Within You, (64 + 64 = 128), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of The World” Within You, As Bawa Calls it, Now Hiding/Covering “Your Act That Goes On Between God and True Man In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” You, That Is, Still Living In “The World” As “Your Mother” And “Your Father”, Is Need To Become “A False Man” And “A False Woman”, Living In “The World” As “Separate From”

Everyone And Everything Else, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth is Now Truly Happening Only Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Is “Just This Simple”, That Is, Either As “One With” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

**“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”**

replied
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotation](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group 03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote- Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The Latest Versions of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)" Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)"

The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From
“Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“Now For A Copy”
of “The Original Version”
And of “The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 261,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. **“A True Man”** Still Living In **‘The World’** With You **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“A True Man”** & **“God”** As **“One”**, Still Living In **‘The World’** With You As **“One”**, **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”** & **“God”**, That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You As **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You, First On **“The Outside”** of You As **“Your Guru/Shaiikh”**, That Is, As **“The Guide”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,

God's good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God's actions and qualities,
and man's pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,"

replied
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261,

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. **“A True Man”** Still Living In **‘The World’** With You **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“A True Man”** & **“God”** As **“One”**, Still Living In **‘The World’** With You As **“One”**, **Is Needed To Become “A True Man”** & **“God”**, That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You As **“The Life and Teaching”**, And **“The Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As **“One”** With You, First On **“The Outside”** of You As **“Your Guru/Shaiikh”**, That Is, As **“The Guide”** For **“Your Soul”**, That Is, As **“The Divine Feet”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Like In Truth **“A False Man”** And **“A False Woman”** Still Living In **“The World”** As **“Separate From”** Each Other, That Is, As **“Your Kali Yuga”**, As **“Your Age of Destruction”**, That Is, As **“Your 64 Arts”** And **“Your 64 Sexual Games”** On **“The Outside”** of You, Now Hiding/Covering **“Your 128”** of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As **“The 100 Potentials”** of God (As

“Your Inner Truth”), Within God Within You, And “The 28 Letter Story” of God (As “Your Inner Qur’an”), Within God Within You, ($64 + 64 = 128$), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of The World” Within You, As Bawa Calls it, Now Hiding/ Covering “Your Act That Goes On Between God and True Man In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” You, That Is, Still Living In “The World” As “Your Mother” And “Your Father”, Is Need To Become “A False Man” And “A False Woman”, Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Everyone And Everything Else, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth is Now Truly Happening Only Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Is “Just This Simple”, That Is, Either As “One With” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is

Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final

Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Good conduct,
God's compassion,
God's good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God's actions and qualities,
and man's pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”

replied “The Kamil Sheikh”.

"Wisdom Point - 21"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 08"

Go To "Wisdom Point" - 20, 22

2. And How Is "**This True Man**"
Truly Accomplished
In **“Your Lifetime”**?

And By Whom?

(Bawa. *So, My Dearest Loving Children, How Is “This True Man” Truly Accomplished* In “Your Lifetime”, **And By Whom**, and that is for sure.

First,

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure)

*“The Most Important Thing
For A Disciple To Know
Is “Your Current Station”,
and that is for sure”*

(Bawa. For Example, If You Think That You Are A Fully Mature Apple Tree Ready To Bear Fruit, For The Benefit of Others, But In Truth You Are “An Apple Seed” Still Buried Within “The Earth”, Still In Ignorance of Itself As “The Apple Tree”, That Has Not Yet Germinated To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Doing With You Life In “This False Understanding” of “Your Current State” Is Appropriate For “Your Current State” And Will Not Be of Any Value To You Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So Instead of Just Living Out “This False Illusory Life” Until You Die In “The Earth” Spend Your Time Learning About How To Germinate To “Your Truth” And Reveal and Disappear Into “The Apple Tree”, Before “You Rot” In “The Earth”, Die In “The Earth”, And Take On 105 Million Rebirths, Becoming “A Worm” In Hell With Only One Level of Consciousness, Or Feeing, Never To Be Born Again As “An Apple Seed”, That Has Come From “The Apple Tree”, To Join As “One With” The “Earth”, To Reveal And Bring To Completion “The Story” of “The Oneness” of “The Apple Tree” and “The Apple Seed”, and that is for sure)

And Second,

(Bawa. Second, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for
sure)

*“The Guru Brings
The Ideals of God
To Your Life,
And Awakens “The Wisdom”
Surrounding “Your Soul”
Who Can Distinguish
Between “These Ideals of God”,
Demonstrated By The Guru,
And “Your Current Station”,
Demonstrated By You,
Cutting Away “Your Current Station”
Step By Step,
Revealing And Bringing To Completion
“The Ideals of God”
Hidden By God
Within “Your Current Station”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children**, This Is **How** **“The True Man”** Is **Truly Accomplished** In **“Your Lifetime”**, And **By Whom**, That Is, By God Expanding Your Life To Include Both God And What “God Has Discarded”, In Order For God To Become God Within You, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, That Is, For God To Include God In “Your Life” As In Truth “Your Guru” of God, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Awaken Your Wisdom”, Heal “Your Mind”, And Liberate “Your Soul”, And Teach “Your Soul” What It “Does Not Know”, That Is, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” In “The End” Finds Your Life In “Your Current Station” Which In Truth Is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Hell Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You Becomes “The Next Experience” of “Your Life”, Rather Than “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness With” God Within You, Becoming “The Next Experience” of

“Your Life”, All of Which God Has Truly Prepared For You, and For Each of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Again “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Are “The Ideals of God” That Bawa Teaches Us About, And Now That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us About Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And What Is “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Lets Look At Both, First Looking At “The Ideals of God” Presented To You By “This Child” In “Our Daily Love Letters”, And Second Looking At “Your Current Station”, Also Presented To You By “This Child” In “Our Daily Love Letters”, and that is for sure)

**"The Current State"
of My Children
Go To "Home Page"**

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Chapter 07](#)"

Go To "[The Ideals of God](#)"
Go To "[Your Current State](#)"

(Bawa. *So, My Dearest Loving Children, What Are "The Ideals of God" That Bawa Teaches Us About, And Now That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us About Again, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. *And What Is "Your Current Station", And "The Current Station" of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. *Lets Look At Both, First Looking At "The Ideals of God" Presented To You By "This Child" In "Our Daily Love Letters", And Second Looking At "Your Current Station", Also Presented To You By "This Child" In "Our Daily Love Letters", and that is for sure)*

"The Ideals of God"

That Bawa Teaches Us About,
And Now That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
Is Teaching Us About **Again**,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

Living As “One” With “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, That Is, As “One” With “The True Guide” For “**Your Soul**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “**The Outside**” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of **God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like,

So “Your Life” Truly **Becomes** God’s

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as *iman*,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom,
In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

1. “Understanding Yourself”,
2. “of You Now “Knowing Him (God)”,
3. “And of You Now Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”,

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And begin to see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier— the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat”, showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World” With You**, **Now Revealing Everything To You**, And To All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now**

“Controlling the mind and keeping still.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In **“Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now**

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through The Realization That “Everything is within you,

“Switching All of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find “God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own Lifetime”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Truly Accepting

*“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,*

That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure,

That Is,
As “The Rain” of God’s Grace, The “Rahmat” of Allah,
And As “The Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Wealth” of “These Three Worlds” of God,
And As “The Pond” Filled With All of “The Discarded Things” of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To “Purify It”,
To Purify “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As “The Understanding” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding” of “The Essence” of “All of It”,
And As “The Understanding”
of “The Power” Within “The Essence” of “All of It”,
That is, As “The Lotus Flower” of God,
And As “The Honey” Within “That”,
And As “The Taste” Within “That”,
That Is, As “True Man”,
As “Man-God”,
As “Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine”,
And As “Man-God/God-Man” Within “That”,

And Within “That”,

As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All For “**The Benefit**” of
All of “**The Creation of God**”,
Next Living In “**Your Purified Pond**”,
In “**Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind**”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,

Is Not “**The Current State**” of You, And of Any of **My Children**, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “**Our Previous Love Letters**” To You “**The State**” of You
Now

“**Opening Your Heart**”, And Removing “**All These Evil Veils**” of “**The World**”,
First At “The Divine Feet” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** in “**The World**” **With You, And Then,**
And **Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”**,

”And of You **Now Keeping God** and **His kingdom within yourself, keeping**
God’s justice within you,

”And of **You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you**
tomorrow,

”And of **You Now** Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (**God**) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (**By God**) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of **You**, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You** “The State” of **You** “**No Longer Trusting “The Outside”** of **You**, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

And of You
“**Now Having Corrected**”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “**Your Life**”,

First,

*of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself.
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,
And Only God Take Care of You,*

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace” in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You **not** seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You **not** expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You **Now** Doing selfless duty in an **unattached way** (That Is, Whatever Comes “**Letting It Come**”, And Whatever Goes, “**Letting It Go**”)

“In every duty, of You **Now** giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You **Now** Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “**Being Done**” With It”, That Is, And Then “**Being Done**” With “**That Thought**” of “**Doing**”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “**Letting Go - Letting God**”, In “**This Unattached Way**”),

“And Of You **Now** Surrendering **Even your intentions** to God (Especially “**Your Intention**” to Exist As “**Separate From**” God Within You)

“So In **your vision, action, thought, and wisdom**, You Always look at God first.

“With You **Now Always** **Placing Him before you in your life** and follow Him.

“So You **Get God, To Get God** Within You, To Always **Act with God's qualities**, In **Every Aspect** of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities. (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And of You Now Living in America with the kind of īmān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

*“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn” From

Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Even When In Truth We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,

“When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process”.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

“You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don’t Get God To “Intervene” In His Life, Within “Your Life”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True

Exaltedness” of Your Life, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly** Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within** Each of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God Within “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Within “Your Life”, Now Doing Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

“Your Current Station”, The True Consequences

of “Your Current Station”,
And “How To Change”
“Your Current Station”
if you like,
and that is for sure.

*That Bawa Teaches Us About,
And Now That Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us About Again,
and that is for sure.*

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From **“You”**, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” **From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of ***“That Perfect Story”***,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending”*** of ***“That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of ***“What Is Next”***,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”***,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart”*** of ***“The One”***

*Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", **Let God Pull** "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" **From God Within You**, And of "Illusory Separation" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,

To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th

Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “*The 7 Heavens*” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “*The World*” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “*The World*” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and

Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 261, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of
"This **Bawa** Quotations", **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your**
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

April 6th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: **“Chapter 10”** - **Understanding** How To **“Control The Mind”** And **“Keep It Still”**, And **Understanding** How **“This Is Done”** In **“Your Lifetime”**, Is In Truth **“The Greatest Miracle”** In **“Your Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Rl.)
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Rl.),
If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.
April 6th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** The **“Next Part”** of **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”**, That Is, of **“Chapter 10”**, That Is Now **Being Written By “This Child”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About”** The New Book, **And To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The**

First Chapter Description”, That Is, To **Chapter 01 Description**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of,

"Chapter 10" - **Understanding** How To “**Control The Mind**” And “**Keep It Still**”, And **Understanding** How “**This Is Done**” In “**Your Lifetime**”, Is In Truth “**The Greatest Miracle**” In “**Your Life**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**,

1. “**How Do We Control The Mind**”?
2. “**How Do We Become Still**”?
3. “**What Is The Greatest Miracle In Our Life**”?
4. “**What Is The Most Difficult Thing In Our Life**”?

Bawa. And We Have Added “**A Copy**” of “**Chapter 10**” Below For **Your Review**, if **you** like, All of Which Is Now **Being Written By** “**This Child**” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, **Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

\ /
Or **Who Are You?** Or
\ /

----- **God** -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

|
Or To: The Triple Flame
|
Or To: Our True Story (Mobile)
|
Or To: Our Daily Message
And Now

“Louie Video 04”
|
Or To: Bawa-Plus-Mobile
|
For In Truth,
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

“A Copy”
of "Chapter 10"
of "Our True Story" (Web Site)

"Chapter 10" - Understanding How To "Control The Mind" And "Keep It Still", And Understanding How "This Is Done" In "Your Lifetime", Is In Truth "The Greatest Miracle" In "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 09](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 11](#)"

**Go To "[Wisdom Points](#)" - [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#),
[06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#),
[15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#),
[25](#), [26](#),**

Bawa. "[Our Father/Our Shaikh/Our Guru](#)" Has Told Us That:

"To control the mind

***and to keep still
is indeed most difficult".***

"To find "Peace" Both in "The World" (In "Your Awwal"), And In "Your Soul" (In "Your Dunya"), you need to Learn God's Qualities And "The Grace" of His Wisdom.

(Bawa. That Is, "To find "Peace" in "The World" you need to Learn God's Qualities", That is, As "The 3000 Light" of "The Nur Muhammad" [Sal.] Within "Your Individual Life" (Your Awwal), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "To Find "Peace" In "Your Soul" you need to Learn "The Grace" of His Wisdom, As "The 99 Godly Actions" of "The Qutb" [Ral.] of God, That Is, As "The Divine Actions" of God, Within "Your Universal Life" (Your Dunya), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "To find "Peace" In "The World", Which In Truth Is "Your First World" Within You, As "The World Within The World", As Bawa Calls It, Or "Your Light Within Your Darkness", Or "Your Purified Sifat/Heart/ Mind" Within "Your Impure Sifat/Heart/Mind", As Now In Truth "Your Awwal" Within "Your Personal Example" of "Your Individual Mind" Within You, you need to Learn God's Qualities", That is, As "The 3000 Light" of "The Nur Muhammad" [Sal.] Within "Your Individual Life" (Your Awwal), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And "To find "Peace" In "Your Soul", Which In Truth Is "Your Second World" Within You, As "The World of "Wisdom Within Wisdom"", As

Bawa Calls It, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Dunya” Within “Your Personal Example” of “Your Universal Mind”, *you need to Learn “The Grace” of His Wisdom, As “The 99 Godly Actions” of “The Qutb” [Ral.] of God, That Is, As “The Divine Actions” of God, Within “Your Universal Life” (Your Dunya), and that is for sure)*

“It is not necessary to search for miracles.

“All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself saying,

*“I am great,
you are great,
I am God,”
is not real.*

*(All of Which In Truth
Is “Just A Dream Life”
On “The Illusory”Outside” of You,
And Simply “Ends At The Grave”,
Not Going Anywhere,
and that is for sure)*

“To find peace within yourself is real”.

(Bawa. That Is, “To find peace within yourself is real”, That Is, To Become Peaceful About “Your Own Ending” In God, Is Real Within You, So God Can Truly Move Forward “His Story” Within You, That is, By God Being Born Again, Within God Within You, if you like, All of Which Is Also Real Within You, and that is for sure)

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Again Living Within You”, And “You Are Now Living Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,*

Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

"That is the greatest miracle".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **"Sheikh and Disciple"**, page 108.

(Bawa. That Is, When **"The True Human Being"**, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You**, As
Now Again "Your Conscience", As Now Again **"Your Dhat"**, Now
"Warn You", And Now **Reveal Everything To You**, And To All of **My Children**,
Without **Exception**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And
"Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving**
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well**
Pleased", **Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right.”

(Bawa. That Is, ***But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right***, That Is, ***Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”, That Is, Between “A True Human Being” (“Your Man-God”) And “An Animal” (“Your Man-Beast”), and that is for sure).***

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/ Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

[“The Four Virtues”](#), page 9.

So My Dearest Loving Children,

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “**This Question Together**” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

"Wisdom Point - 26"
Go To "Top of Page"
Go To "Top of Chapter 10"
Go To "Wisdom Point" - 25, 27,

1. "How Do We Control The Mind"?

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

"One who knows himself will rule his mind.

One who overcomes the earth will overcome his death.

One who kills the intoxication of his lust for women will overcome all worldly fascinations.

One who cuts off his fascination for gold will overcome the karma of birth and death.

One who knows his real home will overcome all the karma and accidents which will come in his life.

One who searches for goodness will take on the qualities of his Lord.

One who understands truth will show only love and compassion to all lives.

One who understands Allah

Will utter with his wisdom
the resonance of
“Illallāhu, You are Allah,”
with every breath.

One who knows perfect faith, īmān, will lead a life of nobility.

One who knows his base desires will eliminate the egoism of the ‘I’.

One who opens his wisdom will lose himself in Allah.

Anyone who knows all of the above will exist as a **mu’min**, a true believer, in all three worlds. Āmīn”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 60.

(Bawa. And “All of These” **Godly Acts**, Like “God Knowing Himself”, And “God **Overcoming The Earth**”, And “God Killing the intoxication of his lust for women”, And “God **Cutting off his fascination for gold**”, And “God **Knowing his real home**”, And “God **Searching for goodness**”, And “God **Understanding truth**”, And “God **Understanding Allah**”, And “God **Knowing perfect faith, imān**”, And “God **Knowing his base desires**”, And “God **Opening his wisdom**”, And “God Existing as a mu'min, a true believer, in all three worlds, In Truth **Is How**:

God “Cures Himself” of “You”,
of “The Everything”
(Your **Impure Sifat/Form**)
of “Your Life”,
Revealing “The Everything”
(God's **Pure Sifat/Form**)
of “God's Life”,
While **Both** “You and God”
(As **Your Soul**)
Still Can,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Before
“The Angel of Death”
Finds You
In “Your Current State”
of “**Illusory Separation**”
From Both God Within You,

As “The Everything” (Your **Pure Sifat/Form**)
of “Your Next Life” Within God Within You,
And of **“Illusory Separation”**
From “The Everything” (Your **Impure Sifat/Form**)
of “Your Current Life” Within You,
And Hell,
Or “Eternal Separation” **From God** Within You,
Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either “One With”** God Within You, **Or As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second**, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

And Second,

**“First, The Sufi Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfect”.**

**“And Then, The Sufi Settles Into Silence Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfectly Ending”.**

**“And Finally, The Sufi Settles Into Oneness Through The Realization That
“Everything” Is Always Perfectly Beginning”.**

And Third,

**(Bawa. And Third, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

***“To Find Fault With “Anything” Is To Find Fault With God, To Find Fault With
“Yourself” Or With “Others” Is Also To Find Fault With God, For In Truth God Is
Conducting “Your Life”, and All “Other Lives”, And “Everything”, Not You, And
Not “Other Lives”, And Not Anything”.***

And Fourth,

(Bawa. And **Fourth**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Your Entire Life And Everything That Happens To You Is Conducted By Allah, Not By You. He Is The One Who Carries Out Everything. He Is Responsible For “The Cause and The Effect””

(**See The “Epilogue”** of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”, by His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure)

And Fifth,

(Bawa. And **Fifth**, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

*“There Is No Cause
On “The Outside” of You.
All Cause Is “Within You”.*

(Bawa. And What **You Are Now Experiencing** On “**The Outside**” of You Is Just “**A Tiny, Tiny, Tiny Example**” of What God Is Doing “**Within You**”, **Just Enough To Get You** To Be **Completely Done** With “**The Outside**” of You, And **To Get You** To **Join In Partnership** With God, That Is, As “**One With**” God, As

“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, and Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, and Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, In Order To Let God Finish What God Has Started Within “Your Life” Within You, Which Is “God Within You”, So God Can Let You Finish What You Have Started Within “His Life” Within Him, Which In Truth Is “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is, As The Station of “Man-God/God-Man”, Within “The Station” of “Man-God”, Within God Within You, if Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” like, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth **Is For “You And God” As “Your Individual Soul” (Your Awwal) To Tell and Bring To Completion “His Story” Within “Your Life” (As “The History” of God), And Within “His Story” Within “Your Life” (As “God Within You”), For “You And God” As “Your Universal Soul” (Your Dunya) To Tell and Bring To Completion “Your Story”, Within “His Life” (As “The History” of Perfected True Man), That Is, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure),**

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which **In Truth Is For You To Get God To Tell and Bring To Completion “These Two Stories”, While He Still Can, First As “His Story” Within “Your Life”, As “God Within You”, And Second As “Your Story” Within “His Life”, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, All of Which In Truth Is The Completion of “The First Two” (As “Your Awwal”, And As “Your Dunya”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), With All of “These Three Worlds” of God Being Given**

To “Your Universal Soul” By God When It Emerged From God As “The Light” of “The Nur” (Your Dunya) But In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” Or “Your Third And Next World”, That Is, When It Emerged From Within God, That Is, From Within God In Ignorance of Himself As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which Has Now Truly Already Happened Within “Your Life” Within You, And Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As The Completion of “The First Two” (As “Your Awwal”, And As “Your Dunya”) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which God Is Just Waiting For You To Now Just Pick Up And Accept As “Your True Birthright”, if you like, So Now “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” Or “Insan Kamil” Or “Your Father, Your Shaikh, Your Guru” Or “Your Triple Flame” (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen) In “The Islamic Tradition” Or “Your Holy Trinity” (“Your Father, Your Sun (Not Son), Your Holy Spirit”) In “The Christian Tradition”, All Now “Living and Well” Within “Your True Life” (As “You Within God”) Within “God’s True Life” (As “God Within You”), Within God Within You, Can Now Tell And Can Now Bring To Completion “The Story” of “Your Third World” (Akhirah) of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), if God Like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Given To “Your Universal Soul” By God When It Emerged From God As “The Light” of “The Nur”, But Now No Longer In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” Or “Your Third And Next World”, That Is, When It Emerged From Within God, That Is, From Within

God Who Is Still In Ignorance of Himself As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, When It Emerged From Within God, That Is, From Within God Who Is Still In Ignorance of Himself As “All That Is Left At The End”, That Is, If God Likes, That Is, If God, First As “Your Universal Soul” Or “Your Primal One” Or “Your Athi Muhammad”, Now Accepts Back Into Himself “Your Individual Soul”, And If Second, God As “Your Creator” Now Accepts Back Into Himself “Your Universal Soul”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If God, First As “Your Universal Soul” Or “Your Primal One” Or “Your Athi Muhammad”, That Is, As Now “The Essence of God’s Grace” Within “Your Story” Within “God’s Story”, That Is, As Now “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”, That Is, As Now “Your Correctly Focused Dhat” of “The Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat” (Your Awwal) of God, Given By God To “Your Individual Soul” When It Emerged Out of “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), But In Ignorance of Itself As “The Light” of “The Nur”, Now Accepts Back Into Himself “Your Individual Soul”, And If Second, God As “Your Creator” Now Accepts Back Into Himself “Your Universal Soul”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Truth, First, if you like, That is, By You Accepting “Your True Birthright”, Which In Truth Is “The Three Worlds” of God (Your Awwal,

Your Dunya, and Your Akhirah of God), Given By God To “Your Universal Soul” When It Emerged Out of God, But In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Third World”, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” As “Your Hereafter” Or “Your Next World”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then, if God Likes, That Is, By God Accepting “His True Birthright”, Which in Truth Is “All That Is Left At The End”, Now Being Given To God By “Your Truly Perfected Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Pearl of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Third And Last Sound” of “The Three Sounds” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The Sound of God”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“The Sound of “The One” Becoming “The Three”, And of “The Three” Becoming “The One”, Three Times, That Is, First As “The Sound” of “Kun or Be” (Your Awwal), And Second As “The Sound” of “Al-hamdu lillah” (Your Dunya), “All Praise and Praising Belongs To God, And To God

Alone”, And Third, As Now “The Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Akhirah), “Only God Is Great”, and that is for sure”.

(Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, All of Which Is Now Contained Within “The Following Three Stories”, Within “That”, Within “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

1. As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), And Within “That Story”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”,
2. As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya) And Within “That Story”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”,
3. As “The Story” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah) And Within “That Story”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, And Within “That”,
4. As “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”,
5. As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”,

And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You About All of “These Three Stories”, And Their Successful Completion, Which In Truth Is Now “Your True Birth Right”, Within God Within You, And Within “That”, About “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, About “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, Which In Truth Is Now “God's True Birth Right”, Now Within “Your Life” Within “God's Life”, Within God Within You, As Well As About “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“*Learning How Not To Be There*
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, of Christianity, And of All of The 4 Major Religion In The World (Hinduism, Zoroaster [Hanal Or Fire Worship], Christianity, Islam & Judaism), As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, of Christianity, And of All of The 4 Major Religion In The World, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

"Wisdom Point - 27"
Go To "Top of Page"
Go To "Top of Chapter 10"
Go To "Wisdom Point" - 26, 28,

2. "How Do We Become Still"?

(Bawa. *First, As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

First,

***“The More You Make Yourself Humble And Ask For Forgiveness The More Your True Exaltedness Will Be Seen.*”**

***“Humility Is A Sign of Exaltedness.*”**

“The Preface of A Spotlessly Pure Heart, of “Iman-Islam”, Is Sabur (Patience), Shukur (Contentment and Gratitude), Tawwakul Allah (Absolute Trust and Surrender To God), Al-hamdu lillah (Praising God For Whatever Comes To Us, Or Leaves Us), and Allahu Akbar (The Realization That Only God Is Great).

“Therefore, Without Feeling Shame, Ask For Forgiveness Whenever Necessary.

“Allah, The Lone One Who Rules And Sustains, Will Protect You And Me.

(Bawa. And Second, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

And Second,

“My Son, You Must Not Find Fault With Any of God’s Creations.

“You Must Realize That “The Center” Is Within.

“You Must Open Your Wisdom, Stand In “The Center” And Look Intently At Yourself.

“Then You Will Understand “The Point” (of “Your Life”).

“Do Not Waste Your Time Looking At “Other People”, Trying To Figure Out Why They Act The Way They Do, Everything Will Go Wrong, Because Each Person Sees His Own Faults In Others.

(Bawa. That Is, Then You Will Understand “The Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, Then You Will Understand “The Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And Within “That”, Is “You Within God”, As “One”, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

"Wisdom Point - 28"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 10"

Go To "Wisdom Point" - 27, 29,

3. "What Is The Greatest Miracle In Our Life"?

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

"Understanding
The Cause of "Your Suffering"

"The Cause of Suffering"

That Is,

***Your Mind Engulfs You
And Gathers In Sorrow.***

**You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man
And Conclude These
Must Be The Trials of God.**

**The Sorrow And Torment,
The Demons That Attack
And Bring Turbulence To Your Life
Will Be Destroyed
When Wisdom Cuts
“The Schemes of The Mind”.
What Suffering Can There Be Then.**

**Analyze And Examine Yourself.
Then You Will Know
The State of Being
“One With God”.
Whatever Bliss
Can There Be
But This”.**

**From “God’s Song To Time” By “The Prince of Peace”, In The 1st Chapter
of The Publication “The Forces of Illusion” Or Maya Veeram, By His
Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.**

And Second,

“Understanding
Who You Are Not,

Which In Truth
Is Now Everything
That Now Defines “Your Current Life”,

And Letting God (As Your Soul)
Again Ask God (As Your Creator),
The Question,
“Who Am I?”

“Letting God
(As Your Creator),
Again Answer
This Question
For “Your True Life”,
Which In Truth Is
God (As Your Soul),
While Both “You And God”

Still Can,
if you like.

And Third,

Letting God Witness God
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly
"Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life. Amen.

"Wisdom Point - 29"
Go To "Top of Page"
Go To "Top of Chapter 10"
Go To "Wisdom Point" - 28, 30,

4. "What Is The Most Difficult Thing In Our Life"?

(Bawa. First, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

First,

“To Find, Realize (Become),
And Understand (Transcend)
“The True Human Being”

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,

Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”
In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation”
From Both God Within You,
And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You,

And Hell Becomes
Your Only “Eternal Fate”,
As “An Eternal Elemental Life”
As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure.

And Second,

“To control the mind and to keep still is indeed most difficult”.

“To find “Peace” Both in “The World” (In “Your Awwal), And In “Your Soul” (In “Your Dunya), you need to Learn God’s Qualities And “The Grace” of His Wisdom.

It is not necessary to search for miracles.

“All the miracles are within you.

“To praise yourself saying,

“I am great,
you are great,
I am God,”
is not real.

(All of Which In Truth
Is “Just A Dream Life”
On “The Illusory”Outside” of You,
And Simply “Ends At The Grave”,
Not Going Anywhere,
And “As Such” Is Not Real,
and that is for sure)

“To find peace within yourself is real”.

“That is the greatest miracle”.

(Bawa. That Is, “That is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Again Living Within You”, And “You Are Now Living Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.*

“That is the greatest miracle”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“Sheikh and Disciple”**, page 108.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us** **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us** Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **But “This State” of You Now:**

“Controlling Your mind and keeping still, and of You Now,

“Finding “Peace” Both in “The World” (In “Your Awwal), And In “Your Soul” (In “Your Dunya), And By You Now,

“Learning God’s Qualities And “The Grace” of His Wisdom, And By You Now Realizing That,

It is not necessary to search for miracles, That In Truth,

“All the miracles are within you, And By You Now Realizing That,

“To praise yourself saying,

*“I am great,
you are great,
I am God,”
is not real.*

*(All of Which In Truth
Is “Just A Dream Life”
On “The Illusory”Outside” of You,
And Simply “Ends At The Grave”,
Not Going Anywhere,
And “As Such” Is Not Real,
and that is for sure)*

And By You Now Realizing That,

“To find peace within yourself is real”, And That,

“That is the greatest miracle”,

That Is, With You Now,

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, With You Now,

“Truly The Heeding “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong”,

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As Now “Your Manifested Dhat” showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you”,

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now

“Warning You”, And Now Revealing Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”

Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“You”**,
That Is, And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“Your Current State”** of
“Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, of **“Illusory Separation”** From Now **“The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of ***“The Omniscient Silent One”***
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of ***“That Perfect Story”***,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending”*** of ***“That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of ***“What Is Next”***,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”***,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart”*** of ***“The One”***
Who Will Truly ***“Let Himself End”*** **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit of All of** “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And
Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “The World” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From God Within You**, And of “Illusory Separation” **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “These Bawa Quotations”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “Sheikh and Disciple”, page 108, By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa

Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 30th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: “Chapter 37”
Understanding Why We Have Given Him To You, And
Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception,
Which Is To “Pull You Up” While Both “You and God” As
“Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. (See Chapter
37 In “Our True Story” And Now “Daily Love Message
34” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,

If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.

March 30th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (34-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (34-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 112, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now** When Our **Dearest Loving**
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, and
that is for sure.

About
Why We Have Given Him To You,
And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without **Exception**,

Which Is To **“Pull You Up” To God**,
Which Is To **“Pull You” Out of Here**,

While Both “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

***“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between
religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or***

red and yellow; **between** people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world.

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”.

“That Truth is Allāh.

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion —these are what comprise Islām.

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”).

(Bawa. That is, “This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You,

At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

01. “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

02. And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

03. And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Recitation”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. Bawa. ill allahu (You Are Allah).
02. Bawa. La ilaha (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.] (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “I Do Not Exist”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. Bawa. You Are True Man.
05. Bawa. He Is One.

(Bawa. That Is, And Who Can Now Truly Establish Within You “The Final Divine Refrain” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “The Final Point” of “Your Life”, Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now,

“The Final Divine Refrain”
of “God’s Final Divine Song”,
In “The World”,

That Is,

As Now
“The Final Point” of “Your Life”,
Which Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “God Within God”,
As Now “One”,

And Within “That”,
As Now “You Within You”,
As Now “One”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

***“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It,
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed
Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And
Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As
“The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”
of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now
“One”,***

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

*And Within “**That**”, As The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

*“Bawa. **Al-hamdu lillah**”,*

*“Bawa. **Tawakkul Allah. Amen**”,*

*And Within “**That**”, The Understanding of All “**That**”. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception, if you like, As In Truth**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And

Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", page 112.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean, That,**

1. "**Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,**
2. **It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,**
3. **"It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,**
4. **"The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth", And That,**
5. **"That Truth is Allāh, And That Truth Is,**

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

6. “These are what comprise Islām, And That,

7. “To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, And That,

8. “This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”), And Why,

9. Understanding “The Name” of “Your Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is Now,

*“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

10. And Understanding Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Given To You Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “The Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself** “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About

Why We Have Given Him To You,
And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Which Is To “Pull You Up” To God,
Which Is To “Pull You” Out of Here,

While Both “You and God”
As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

*“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between
religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or
red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa,
America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the
world.*

*“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal,
the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.*

(Bawa. That is, “It does not show differences between those in the realm of
awwal, the time of creation”, Which In Truth Is “Your Current State”, And

“The Current State” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and *“Those in āakhirah, the hereafter”*, Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, That Is, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have **Given Him To You**, And **To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, That Is, To “Pull You Up”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From **Both God Within** You, Who Is **Just Waiting To Fully Manifest** Within “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, Who Has Now **Fully Manifested** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who Is **Just Waiting For** “You To Die” To **“The Flesh”**, As They Say, In “Your Current State”, So “The Temporary Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Who Are Now **“Living and Thriving”** As In Truth “Your Temporary Elemental Lives/Children” of **“Darkness and Evil”** Within “Your Life”, As “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of **“Demons”** (**Blood Sucking Being**), And of **“Jinns”** (**Fire Eating Beings**), And of **“Fairies”** (**Illusory Beings**), Can Become “The Eternal Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **But To Date**, **All of You** Have Truly Rejected **“Our Final Gift”** For **“Your Life”**, **Calling Him Crazy**, Or Some Other Similar Names, **Distancing Yourself From Him**, And From **“His Life and Teaching”**, Which In Truth Is Now Again **“Our Life and Teaching”**, Which In Truth Is Now **“The Mother’s Milk”** For **“Your Wisdom”**, That Is, For **“Your Divine Consciousness”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Distancing Yourself From Him**, And From From **“His Heart”**, Which In Truth Is Now **“Our Heart”**, of **“Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Distancing Yourself From Him**, And From **“God’s Song”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, of **“The Sacred Universal Traveler”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Contains “Good Remedy”** For **“Further Progress”** For **“Your Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”**, And **“Your Islam”**, That Is, **“Your Unity”**, And **“Your Peacefulness of Truth”** Is Now **“Your Unity”** With And **“Your Peacefulness”** With Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This”** Is **“The Great Significance”** of **“Him”**, And of **“Him Alone”** In **“Your Life”**, Which In Truth Is God In **“Your Life”**, **Not Anything Else That You**, And That All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Think In **“Your Ignorance”**, And Now In **“Your Arrogance”** About **“Your Ignorance”** That **You Are Doing** In **“Your Life”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Not Anything Else That You**, And That All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Think In **“Your Ignorance”**, And Now In **“Your Arrogance”** About **“Your Ignorance”** That **You Are Doing** In **“Your Life”**, All of Which In Truth Is Just **“The Drama”** of **“Your Life”**, That Is, **“The Drama”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, And of **“Arrogance”**, **That You**, And **That All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now “Playing Out”** In **“Your Life”**, **Calling It “Devotion To God/Bawa”**, And **Calling It “Duty To God/Bawa”**, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which In Truth Has Now **Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside”** of You, **As You** And All of **My Children**,

Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“That Truth is Allāh.

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion —these are what comprise Islām.

(Bawa. And “These” Are What **Now Make Up** “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Contains** “Good Remedy” For **“Further Progress”** For “Your Life”, if **you** like, That Is, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine

Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”).

(Bawa. “This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination” In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, First As “The Life” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “God Within You”, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, That Is, if you truly Accept “God’s Life” Within You As “Your True Life Happening”, That Is, As “The Station” of “God Within You” Or “Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Then Within “That”, That Is, Within ““The Station” of “God Within You” Or “Man-God” Or “True Man” (Insan), Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Life” As “His Perfected Life Happening”, That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” (Insan Kamil), Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” (Insan Kamil), Within “Your Life”, That Is, And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, If You Will Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Only “Join Him”, That Is, As “One With” Him, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Letting/Joining God Reveal God To God, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**Such**” Is Now “**The State**” And “**The Station**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As “**A WORD/PAGES Version**” of “**This Bawa Quotation**” From “**The Home Page**” of “**The New Web Site**” That We Have Created Called “**Bawa-Quotes**”, if you like, By Clicking On “**The Following Link**” Below, Or At “**The Bottom**” of “The “**Main Go-To Menu**” For “**The Home Page**”, And Then **By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-06”**, For “**This Bawa Quotation**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-Group 03**”, Or On “**Bawa-Quote-**

Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote- Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"**

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (34-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (34-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 112,
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

About
Why We Have Given Him To You,
And Given Him To All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Which Is To “Pull You Up”
While Both “You and God”
As “Your Soul” Still Can,

and that is for sure.

“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world.

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”.

“That Truth is Allāh.

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion —these are what comprise Islām.

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#),
page 112.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

34-b. About Why We Have Given Him To You, And Given Him And To All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is To “Pull You Up” While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

“Truth is one and Islām is one. It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa,

America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world.

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter.”

(Bawa. That Is, **“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Current State”**, And **“The Current State”** of All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, and **“Those in ākhirah, the hereafter”**, Which In Truth Is **“The Current State”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“This Is Why”** We Have **Given Him To You**, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To **“Pull You Up”**, While Both **“You and God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From Both God Within You, Who Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within **“Your Life”**, That Is, Within **“Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within **“Your Life”**, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within **“Your Life”**, Who Has Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who Is Just Waiting For **“You To Die”** To **“The Flesh”**, As

They Say, In “Your Current State”, So “The Temporary Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Who Are Now “Living and Thriving” As In Truth “Your Temporary Elemental Lives/Children” of “Darkness and Evil” Within “Your Life”, As “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, As “The Three Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Can Become “The Eternal Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But To Date, All of You Have Truly Rejected “Our Final Gift” For “Your Life”, Calling Him Crazy, Or Some Other Similar Names, Distancing Yourself From Him, And From “His Life and Teaching”, Which In Truth Is Now Again “Our Life and Teaching”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Mother’s Milk” For “Your Wisdom”, That Is, For “Your Divine Consciousness”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Distancing Yourself From Him, And From From “His Heart”, Which In Truth Is Now “Our Heart”, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Distancing Yourself From Him, And From “God’s Song”, Which In Truth Is “The Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm), of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress” For “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”.

(Bawa. That Is, “[The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth](#)”, And “Your Islam”, That Is, “Your Unity”, And “Your Peacefulness of Truth” is Now “Your Unity” With And “Your Peacefulness” With Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**This**” Is “[The Great Significance](#)” of “[Him](#)”, And of “[Him Alone](#)” In “[Your Life](#)”, Which In Truth Is God In “[Your Life](#)”, **Not Anything Else That You**, And That All of [My Children](#), Without **Exception**, Think In “[Your Ignorance](#)”, And Now In “[Your Arrogance](#)” About “[Your Ignorance](#)” That **You Are Doing** In “[Your Life](#)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [Not Anything Else That You](#), And That All of [My Children](#), Without **Exception**, Think In “[Your Ignorance](#)”, And Now In “[Your](#)

Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” That You Are Doing In “Your Life”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Drama” of “Your Life”, That Is, “The Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Playing Out” In “Your Life”, Calling It “Devotion To God/Bawa”, And Calling It “Duty To God/Bawa”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“That Truth is Allāh.

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion —these are what comprise Islām.

(Bawa. And “These” Are What Now Make Up “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress” For “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it.

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”).

(Bawa. *“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination” In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, First As “The Life” Within “Your Life”, That Is, As “God Within You”, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, That Is, if you truly Accept “God’s Life” Within You As “Your True Life Happening”, That Is, As “The Station” of “God Within You” Or “Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Then *Within “That”, That Is, Within ““The Station” of “God Within You” Or “Man-God” Or “True Man” (Insan), Within God Within You, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Life” As “His Perfected Life Happening”, That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God”, Within “God*

Within You” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” (Insan Kamil), Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Station” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You” Or “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man” (Insan Kamil), Within “Your Life”, That Is, And Within “That”, Is “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This” Is “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, If You Will Only “Let Him”, That Is, If You Will Only “Join Him”, That Is, As “One With” Him, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Letting/Joining God Reveal God To God, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly

“Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “Such” Is Now “The State” And “The Station” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding That:

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām, And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From Our Previous Love Letter, That,

- **“Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,**
- **When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In**

God Alone, That Is,

- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,
page 112, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An
Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 27th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **Understanding** What It Means **That God Is “A Power”**, And That, **Only God Can Worship God**, And That, **A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God**, And That **The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”**, And That **“All of This” Is “The True Potential” of “Your Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. (See **Chapter 36 In “Our True Story”** And “Daily Love Message 33” In **“Daily Love Messages”**)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.
March 27th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy” of “The Original Version” (28-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (28-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Triple Flame”**, pages 16-17, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure.

About
“WHO IS THIS GOD”
And
”Who Worships This God”?

“When we say God we mean a Being who has neither wife nor child, He has no birth, He has no end, He cannot be destroyed, He has neither beginning nor end.

“He is a precious supreme jothi, a light, a power of might and radiant light, “A Being” with no family ties, no relations, “A Being” who has no temple or church.

“There is no special place for Him, He has no history, no story, we cannot say anyone is related to Him.

“Such a power is called God, it is He who is Allah, this is His treasure.

“He has neither selfishness nor home nor property, nothing of His own.

“He has no attachments, no hunger, disease, old age or death, no urine or feces, He has no desire, no monkey and no mind.

“If we want to understand what that means it involves a different kind of study.

“His duty is doing His duty, He is a power present in all lives establishing compassion and love, He loves others as Himself.

“A mother or father might forget us, but He is compassionate without ever forgetting.

“He is the One who provides our food, He sustains us, He gives us love, He gives us compassion - He has such compassion - He is the One with three thousand gracious qualities, He has patience. If we blame Him or deny Him He never fails in His truth.

“The eternal, omnipresent Supreme Being who protects all lives is called God, the Being with these qualities is called God.

“If we can drink in these qualities within ourselves and put them into action, if we can establish that state, establish the qualities of God within ourselves, this the form of God we develop, these qualities are His form.

“If we can establish these qualities within ourselves this is the form of God, if we establish these qualities and put them into action, this is the stage at which God Himself worships God.

“The qualities of God can worship God, the intentions of God worship God, the compassion of God worships God, the duties of God worship God, the vision of God worships God, the thoughts of God worship God.

“This is the reason they say God must worship God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication “[The Triple Flame](#)”, pages 16-17.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “**What Does This Mean**”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**,

1. That God Is “**A Power**”, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That

4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In “The World”, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, Can Become “The Form of God” Now Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Question Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“WHO IS THIS GOD”
And
”Who Worships This God”?

1. That God Is “A Power”.

“Such a power is called God, it is He who is Allah, this is His treasure”.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following Excerpt” From “A Prayer For Our Journey”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

"[A Mystical Journey](#)", By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), and that is for sure.

**"The Beginning"
of "[An Excerpt](#)"**

From "[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)",
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"[A Mystical Journey](#)",

By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).

Bismillahir-Rahmanir-Rahim. In the name of God, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate. I give you my love, my grandchildren, my sons and daughters.

My brothers and sisters. All praise and praising belong to Allah alone, to God, the One of limitless grace, and incomparable love. He is the One who sees all lives with that amazing love, and protects all lives with His compassion, and His many qualities that never waver from justice or equality.

God is a power. He has no form or shape. He is alone, and yet He is everywhere, existing as an eternal power that dwells in all lives, and sees them all as one.

God is the One who creates, protects, and sustains. He is the one treasure for all of creation: for the earth and the sky, the sun and the

moon, the body and the soul. He is the one treasure for life, for love, and for goodness.

He knows the needs of every life, and feeds it accordingly. He is the supreme power who gives the milk of grace to all lives. That power called God is an ocean of grace that never diminishes, no matter how much is taken from it.

He is an ocean of bliss, wisdom, love, and compassion. He is an ocean of divine knowledge, or 'ilm, from which each life can take whatever it needs for the freedom of its soul in all three worlds: the primal beginning known as awwal, this world of earth, or dunya, and the hereafter, or akhirah.

*This vast ocean contains the exalted treasures of all three worlds, and bestows them upon all creations, without partiality, without enmity, and **without regard for** individual innocence or guilt.*

The One who gives in that way, with compassionate love and grace, is the power know as God. This is the power we must turn to. This is the power we must look to with our wisdom, in order to acquire His qualities, and receive His wealth.

We must strive to receive the life of grace, that comes from this power, and live our lives finding completeness within that grace.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**

From "[A Prayer For Our Journey](#)",
From **The Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"[A Mystical Journey](#)",
By His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

2. That Only God Can Worship God.

"The qualities of God can worship God, the intentions of God worship God, the compassion of God worships God, the duties of God worship God, the vision of God worships God, the thoughts of God worship God.

"This is the reason they say God must worship God.

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As** Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, In "**The Following Excerpt**" From "**The Kalimah Song**", By His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), and that is for sure.

"**The Beginning**"
of "**An Excerpt**"
From "**The Kalimah Song**",
By His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

The Guru has described this as the only way to know God:

*"I am not. There is nothing else other than God. There is nothing else.
I am not. There is nothing else other than He, the Lord. There is nothing else.
One Who is Perfection within the Praiseworthy, Merciful One."*

You have to be definite about this always, and placing the Kalimah within your heart, you should recite the dual phrase of the Kalimah with concentration.

When you say, La-illaha, and push out the breath, you should push out of the Qalb desire, spectacles of the world. Push it out and leave it there. And saying, Ill-Allahu, hold Him there in.

If you hold Him within in this way everything will be revealed. He Himself will pray to Himself. He is the One Who will be worshipping Himself. He is the One Who will see Himself. Other than Him there is nothing else.

If you exist in this form everything will be seen as Him. When He is Himself, what else is there, what else is there that you have to see, what else must be shown to you?

When Allah Himself is worshipping Himself, when He is seeing Himself, in that state where, "I am not, and you are not, and everything other is not", that is the state of Allahu Ill-Allahu.

This is the path of Truth. The Truth.

"Other than This there is nothing, there is nothing".

Say this Kalimah with Clarity and in Light, with Wise Determination and Loving Compassion. And when you say this in your Clarity and Concentration, you will know this is the Truth, this is the Truth.

He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

My Dear Brother and My Children, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Ilaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Ilaha and overcome. Say La-Ilaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.

May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.

May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.

May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.

May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **“[The Kalimah Song](#)”**,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

3. That A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God.

“If we want to understand what that means it involves a different kind of study.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “The Following Excerpt” From “The Introduction”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Also See The Published Version of “Shaikh and Disciple”, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “An Excerpt”
From “The Introduction”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

“There are many different kinds of learning on this path. Some learning has to be done on the earth, some in the sea, some in the air, some in the sky. Other learning must be done within the body of man.

I too had to learn all this myself. I will tell you of certain experiences in my life.

First I had to learn about the ether, the sky, the section above the head. Ether can conceal the self.

There are many clouds, many colors, many hues, many suns, moons, stars, thunder and lightening, rain, gales, and storms overhead. All that is above the mind is like ether. So much exists beyond the mind; there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand different sections.

Energies, cells, viruses, spirits, saktis, illusion, darkness, torpor - whatever is beyond the control of the mind is like the ether or sky. But once you control these energies with wisdom, they become like the earth. Once you can control the thoughts of the mind, you are treading on earth.

If we can control what is above us and bring it under our feet, then we can learn.

Next I went to the jungle. Some people go to live in caves, some go to the Himalayan mountains or to other isolated places.

I was told that if I went to such a place I could meditate in peace.

"Is that so?" I said. "I must go and see."

And so I went to the jungle. There I found snakes, insects, flowers, jungle fowl, and all sorts of animals. I discovered that all the sections in the world are even more prevalent in the jungle. All around me there were lions, tigers, wild horses, pigs, foxes, and dogs.

They ran about, hunted for food, and slept. Some animals came out in the night, some in the daytime. Some animals caught and ate each other. Some ran in fear of the others. This is what I saw in the jungle.

I lived there among the animals. I lived in the caves where they lived. I roamed the way they roamed, and I climbed the trees they climbed. Without any separation I drank beside them from the ponds. I mingled with them and studied their qualities, actions, feeling, intellect, and awareness.

I learned from each creation. I found that the jungle was not a place of peace in which to meditate. I learned that the animals behave in the jungle just like people behave in the world.

Animals live in caves; man sits in caves. Animals go out in search of food; man goes out and takes whatever he sees. Animals have not discovered anything about man, nor has man discovered anything about himself.

How can one who has not discovered what is within man meditate? In this way I studied the beings in the jungle, and then I left.

Next I studied the creatures of the ocean. They too were behaving in the same way.

I finished that lesson and began to study birds. They were also the same. Some ate fruit, some ate worms, some ate insects, some killed one another.

One variety ate dead animals, another ate lives ones. They built nests, laid eggs, and hatched them. I watched and studied all their qualities and actions.

Then I came to the city and studied the animals there. I discovered that human animals were behaving just like other creatures. Whatever qualities these other being had, man also had.

What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had. The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

At this point I was told,

"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body."

I said.

"But this body is only eight spans. How can I live here?"

Then He told me,

"Even an ant's body is eight spans of its own hand. The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and my Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there".

"Man-animal and Man-God are both there".

"All this learning is within this eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are My Secret. I am a Mystery."

According to His words, I started to learn about the cage of my body. Within this eight-span body, I set out to discover what should be discarded and what should be taken in.

I was told,

"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six."

"Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you can become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the eighteen thousand universes."

"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart. If you do not reach this understanding, you could become a worm in hell with only one level of wisdom, or you could become a jinn, a fairy, a ghost, or a demon. You could become a ruhani, an elemental spirit."

"However, if you understand yourself, then you can become a true human being. You can become My messenger, you can become My light, you can merge with Me and we can live together."

These were His words.

We have to discover what is hidden within this body. This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the father. The secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life.

This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established.

You can conduct your lives with ease and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the Children live together.

When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The Children of the pure Father will live in the paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman becomes yours.

These are some of the things I have learned through experience. My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **“The Introduction”**,
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

4. That The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In **“The World”.**

“If we can drink in these qualities within ourselves and put them into action, if we can establish that state, establish the qualities of God within ourselves, this the form of God we develop, these qualities are His form.

“If we can establish these qualities within ourselves this is the form of God, if we establish these qualities and put them into action, this is the stage at which God Himself worships God.

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, In “[The Following Full Text](#)” From “[The Epilogue](#)”, From The Beautiful [On-line Book](#) of Wisdom, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi](#)”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), Also See The Published Version of “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi](#)”, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “[The Full Text](#)”
From “[The Epilogue](#)”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi](#)”,
By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

*I seek refuge in Allah from the evils of the accursed satan.
In the name of Allah, Most Merciful, Most Compassionate.*

May all the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.¹

My brothers and sisters, let us consider once more the true meaning of Islam.

Islam is Allah. It is the kingdom of His qualities, His actions, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity. Allah, not man, is the only One who can rule that kingdom. With His love and compassion He

is the One who protects all lives, who feeds and looks after all creations according to their needs and their hunger.

Allah alone rules over all that is within His realm-the earth and all the countries of the world, the trees, plants, the houses, and the heart of man.

Our entire life and everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us. He is the One who carries out everything, He is responsible for the cause and the effect.

Islam is the acceptance of Allah as the Ruler over everything in all the universes.² He is the Master of our good thoughts, our good qualities, and our good actions. He is the Guide for our conscience, the One who teaches us justice and truth, compassion and unity. He is the Leader of wisdom and divine knowledge.³ And it is through His peace that all hearts can obtain peace and tranquility.

His is the kingdom of truth. That kingdom cannot be ruled by what the world today calls Islam. True Islam does not mean trying to dominate the world, shouting,

"I am in command!"

In this world and the next, in birth and in death, the One alone who rules Islam is Allah. No man has the power to govern that kingdom.

To understand this with absolute clarity is to become His slave⁴ and be filled with divine wisdom and perfect faith. **That is prayer.**

To accept Allah and His pure kingdom is true Islam, the way of absolute faith, certitude, and determination,⁵ the way of the kalimah.⁶ This is the birthright of all the children of Adam. To accept Allah's words and His commands is wisdom, and to accept what He has given us is our plenitude.

God is Most Great!⁷ All praise belongs only to Him.⁸ He is the One who gives us the wealth of our lives. He gives us everything. The kingdom of Islam is His most benevolent, pure gift.

Should any man proclaim himself ruler of that pure kingdom, he will only bring about his own destruction. Allah is the sole ruler, there is no one else who can do His work. We, the children of Adam, who pray to God with faith and certitude, must know this with absolute clarity.

All praise be to God! God is the Great One! This is the true meaning of Islam.

May the peace of God be upon us. May God help us all. Amen.

Footnotes

1. al-salam 'alaykum wa-rahmat Allah wa-barakatuhu kulluh

2. Rabb al-'alamin

3. 'ilm

4. 'abd

5. iman

6. The affirmation of faith.

7. Allah Akbar

8. al-hamdu Allah

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
From **“The Epilogue”**,
From **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**,
“Islam and World Peace: Explanations of A Sufi”,
By His Holiness **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**
(may God be pleased with Him, and with Us)

5. That Each of Us Can Become God,
That Is, Can Become “The Form of God”
Now Living In “The World”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”,
Now Living Within God Within You,
And For “A Little While More”,
For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”
Who Are Still Living On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
And As “**Separate From**” The “Beast/Satan” **Within** You.

That Is,

“When You Truly Become A Being Now Living In The World who has neither wife nor child, And no birth, And no end, Who cannot be destroyed, Who has neither beginning nor end.”

“Who is a precious supreme jothi, a light, a power of might and radiant light, “A Being” with no family ties, no relations, “A Being” who has no temple or church.”

“A Being Now Living In The World Who Has no special place for Himself, Who Has no history, no story, And Who we cannot say anyone is related to Him.”

That Is,

“When You Truly Become Such a power Who Is called God, Who is Allah, Who is God’s treasure, Now Living Again In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before “The End” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, From 1886 To 2086, As In Truth “The Hereafter, First HERE AND NOW, and then FOR ETERNITY, and that is for sure.”

“Who has neither selfishness nor home nor property, nothing of His own.”

“Who has no attachments, no hunger, disease, old age or death, no urine or feces, Who has no desire, no monkey and no mind.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All For Your Reading, And **Hopefully**, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **But** “This State” of You Truly Understanding:

1. That God Is **“A Power”**, And That,
2. Only God Can Worship God, And That,
3. A Different Kind of Study Is Required To Understand God, And That,
4. The Qualities of God Are “God’s Form” In **“The World”**, And That,
5. Each of Us Can Become God, That Is, **Can Become** “The Form of God” **Now Living** In **“The World”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From Our Previous Love Letter**, That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**, That Is,
- When You **Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Faith And Trust** In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You **Now Learning To Truly Call** “Your Wisdom” **With Every Breath**, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your**

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So **“You Now Believe”**, So **“You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth Only **“An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth Only **“A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)***

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,**

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You

Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled

Teaching” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Triple Flame”, pages 16-17, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 25th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **Understanding**
What It Means To Successfully Go Beyond “Your
Grave” (See **Chapter 35** In **“Our True Story”** And **“Daily**
Love Message 32” In **“Daily Love Messages”**)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.
March 25th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (23-a) And of **“The Expanded Version”** (23-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The Publication**, **“The Tree That Fell to the West”** page 67, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. **My Dearest Loving Children**, You **Must Start To Truly Understand**
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, **“The Following”**, and
that is for sure.

About Successfully Going Beyond “Your Grave”

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).

“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This”.

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went.

He replied, “Look at her life.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 112.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

1. To Successfully Go Beyond “Your Grave”, And

2. The True Consequences If “**You Don’t**”, And
3. The True Consequences If “**You Do**”, And,
4. What You Must Now Do To Ensure That “**You Do**” Successfully Go Beyond “**Your Grave**”, For Example, By You Now,
5. Understanding Why “The Name” of “**Your Wisdom**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath, Is

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” **That Resplends As Now** “The Grace” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “**The Love**” of “Your Soul” **Which Will** “Never Depart” Or Be “Separate From” **Anyone**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching”

and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Through “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**” That Resplends As Now “**The Final Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “**The Divine Word**” of Muhammad (Sal.) That Bawa Teaches Us About In “[Chapter 09](#)” And In “[Chapter 30](#)”, Called “**The Mystical Meaning**” of “**Man’s Body**”, In **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “**The Heart**” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For Example, See “[God's Song](#)” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “**Our True Story**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Now For “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, From **1886 To 2086**, And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About Successfully Going Beyond “Your Grave”

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

(Bawa. That Is, “What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died”, With “The Good” of God Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Good” of God Within You, Which Is “God Within You”, And With “The Bad” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Bad” Within You, Which Is “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other” Takes Hold of “Your Life” After “Your Grave” Finds You, And Claims “Your Life” As “Their Property”, Either “God Within You” Or “The Beast Satan” Within You, But Never, Ever Both Claiming You As “Their Property”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have not done anything good in this life”, That Is, Anything Truly Good, That Is, Anything Truly of “God Within You” In This Life, That Is, Not Just “The Illusory Good” of “Your Current Dream Life” On

“The Illusory Outside” of You, **All of Which** In Truth Is Not Really Good, But Rather, Is **Just “An Illusory Aspect”** of “Your Current Drama” of **“I and You”**, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of **“Arrogance”** That Now Exclusively Makes Up “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of **All of My Children, Without Exception**), **you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later”**, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, As In Truth **“Your Father, Your Shaikh, And Your Guru”**, That Is, As In Truth **“Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Soul Life”**, That Is, As In Truth **“The Triple Flame”** of God Known As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” Within **“Your Alif, Lam, and Mim”** of **“Your 28 Letters”**, Multiplicity of Which Make **“The Human Form”**, and that is for sure)

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).

(Bawa. That Is, **“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully)**, That Is, **Because “True Love”** And **“True Unity”** Is Exclusively “God’s Love” And **“God’s Unity”**, That Is, As “One With” You, **And As “One With”** All of **“His Creation”**, With No “Separation and Differences”, That Is, With No “Exclusivity” Like **“My Wife”**, Or **“My Husband”**, Or **“My Children”**, Or **“My Family”**, Or **“My Race”**, Or **“My Religion”**, Or **“My Fellowship”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “Your Current Love”, **And** “The Current Love” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Is “Temporary Selfish Elemental Love”, That Is, Is Also **Just** “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance” That **Now Exclusively Makes Up** “The Current Life” of You, **And** “The Current Life” of **All** of My Children, Without Exception), and that is for sure)

*“You need help (From **“God Within You”**) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.*

(Bawa. That Is, “You need help (From **“God Within You”**) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of The good actions (of God), The good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here”, That Is, **By You Stepping Back**, Before **“You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend Anything”**, As **“This Child”** Has **Now Learned To Do**, And In All Things **Instead Intend** **“The Presence of God”** As **“One With” Your Life**, And As **“One With”** With **All** of **“His Creation”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Instead Intend** **“The Presence of God”** As **“One With” Your Life**, And As **“One With”** With **All** of **“His Creation”**, Within God Within You, **Rather Than** **“Your Presence”**, **Now In Truth** Within **“Your Impure Heart/ Mind”** Within You, **Not On Some** **“Illusory Outside”** of You, That Is, **As Now**

Truly “Separate From” All of **God's Creations**, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As **Now Truly** “Separate From” **All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On**, And Believing In, And **Trusting In**, And **First Turning Toward**, “The Illusory Outside” of You, As **“Your Reality”**, And As **“Your Truth”**, And As **“Your Companion”**, And As **“Your Friend”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Told Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Telling Us Again, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

**“Before You Do Anything
“Call Me”**.

That Is,
Call Me *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,

And Now,
Call Me *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
in Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”,**
and that is for sure.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Think about “This”**, That Is, **First** **“Think About This” At “The Divine Feet” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **At** **“The Divine Feet” of “The One” Who Is Now “The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Think About This” From Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure)

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went.

He replied, “Look at her life”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Look at her life”**, That Is **“Where She Went”**, **Either As “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Or “You Within The Beast/Satan” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you like**, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?**

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (23-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (23-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Tree That Fell to the West”,
page 67

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

23-a. About Successfully Going Beyond “Your Grave”

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, **none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.**

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).

“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This”.

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went.

He replied, “Look at her life.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “The Tree That Fell to the West” page 67.

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

23-b. About Successfully Going Beyond “Your Grave”

“Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you.

“They just leave you there.

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died.

(Bawa. That is, “What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died”, With “The Good” of God Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Good” of God Within You, Which Is “God Within You”, And With “The Bad” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You Taking You To “The Creator” of “The Bad” Within You, Which Is “The Beast/Satan” Within You, One Or “The Other” Takes Hold of “Your Life” After “Your Grave” Finds You, And Claims “Your Life” As “Their Property”, Either “God Within You” Or “The Beast Satan” Within You, But Never, Ever Both Claiming You As “Their Property”, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

“If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later.”

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have not done anything good in this life”, That Is, Anything Truly Good, That Is, Anything Truly of “God Within You” In This Life, That Is, Not Just “The Illusory Good” of “Your Current Dream Life” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Not Really Good, But Rather, Is Just “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance” That Now Exclusively Makes Up “The Current Life” of You, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception), you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have “A (God) Companion”, to take with you later”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, As In Truth “Your Father, Your Shaikh, And Your Guru”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Soul Life”, That Is, As In Truth “The Triple Flame” of God Known As “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen” Within “Your Alif, Lam, and Mim” of “Your 28 Letters”, Multiplicity of Which Make “The Human Form”, and that is for sure)

“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully).”

(Bawa. That Is, *“If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully),* That Is, *Because “True Love” And “True Unity” Is Exclusively “God’s Love” And “God’s Unity”,* That Is, As *“One With” You, And As “One With” All of “His Creation”, With No “Separation and Differences”,* That Is, *With No “Exclusivity”* Like “My Wife”, Or “My Husband”, Or “My Children”, Or “My Family”, Or “My Race”, Or “My Religion”, Or “My Fellowship”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *Because* In Truth *“Your Current Love”, And “The Current Love”* of All of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, Is *“Temporary Selfish Elemental Love”*, That Is, Is Also *Just “An Illusory Aspect” of “Your Current Drama”* of *“I and You”*, And of *“Mine and Yours”*, and of *“Arrogance”* That *Now Exclusively Makes Up “The Current Life”* of You, And *“The Current Life”* of *All of My Children, Without Exception*, and that is for sure)

“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here.

(Bawa. That Is, *“You need help (From “God Within You”) to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of The good actions (of God), The good thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while*

you are here", That Is, **By You Stepping Back**, Before "**You Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend Anything**", As "**This Child**" Has **Now Learned To Do**, And In All Things **Instead Intend** "**The Presence of God**" As "**One With**" **Your Life**, And As "**One With**" With **All** of "**His Creation**", Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Instead Intend** "**The Presence of God**" As "**One With**" **Your Life**, And As "**One With**" With **All** of "**His Creation**", Within God Within You, **Rather Than** "**Your Presence**", **Now In Truth** Within "**Your Impure Heart/ Mind**" Within You, **Not On Some** "**Illusory Outside**" of You, That Is, **As Now Truly** "**Separate From**" All of **God's Creations**, Within God Within You, And For "**A Little While More**", As **Now Truly** "**Separate From**" **All of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living On**, And **Believing In**, And **Trusting In**, And **First Turning Toward**, "**The Illusory Outside**" of You, As "**Your Reality**", And As "**Your Truth**", And As "**Your Companion**", And As "**Your Friend**", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And This Is **Why Bawa Told Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Telling Us Again**, "**The Following**", if you like, and that is for sure)

**"Before You Do Anything
"Call Me".**

**That Is,
Call Me *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,**

And Now,
Call Me Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.)
in Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***,
and that is for sure.

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave.

“Think about “This””.

(Bawa. That is, ***“Think about “This””***, That is, **First** ***“Think About This” At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The One” Who Is Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, “Think About This” From Within “His Divine Heart”***, and that is for sure)

Anne Stokes Hockberg: (In Response To This Bawa Quote)

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went”.

He replied, "Look at her life".

(Bawa. That Is, "Look at her life", That Is "Where She Went", Either As "You Within God", Within "God Within You", Or "You Within The Beast/Satan" Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Truly Understanding That:

"Once you die, and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, That In Truth,

"They just leave you there, And That In Truth,

"What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

"If you have not done anything good in this life you will not have
A (God) Companion", to take with you later, That Is,

"If you do not have true love, you cannot have true unity, and That this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (Successfully), That,

"You need help (From "God Within You") to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of good actions (of God), good

thoughts (of God) and the help (of God) you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are things (of God) that can liberate you, these things (of “God Within You”) are vital for your (Successful) journey beyond the grave, And That Now You Must Truly,

“Think about “This”, And Remember Well,

Anne Stokes Hockberg’s Response To This Quote, Telling Us That,

“When my grandmother died, back in the mid-70s, I asked Bawa where she went. He replied, “Look at her life.”

And Remember Well From Our Last Love Letter, That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, **There Is Still Time To** “**Close Down**” **The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As** “**Temporary Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” **Within** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” **The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open** “**The Kingdom of God**”, Within The “**Re-open**” **World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” **My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop** “**Working For Wages**” **To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God Some** “**Illusory Reward**” **From God Within You, Everything In** “**Your Life**” **Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” **On Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, **And To Receive From God Some** “**Illusory Reward**” **From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As** “**Your Creator**”, **But Rather In Truth Is From** “**A God**”, **So** “**You Now Believe**”, **So** “**You Now Trust**”, Who **Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**”, **As In Truth Only** “**An Imaginary God**” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, **As In Truth Only** “**A Make Believe God**” of

“Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our **New Web Site** Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, **For More** On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You, As Next** “One With” **God, As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then, And Only Then**, **Within, Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. **Something** To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “*The Tree That Fell to the West*” page 67, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), *if you like*. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

March 24th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Chapter 09” -
Understanding What God Is Now Telling You, If You Like.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

March 24th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” The “Next Part” of “**Our New Book**” Called
“Our-True-Story”, That Is, of “Chapter 09”, That **Is Now Being**
Written By “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With** The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”,
And To An “Introduction”, **And To An** “About” The New Book, **And**
To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, **And To** “Chapter
Descriptions” For **Each Chapter** In “The New Book”, **And To** “The
First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and
that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of,

"Chapter 09" - Understanding What God Is Now Telling You, About **"Your Conscience/Power"** (**Your Correctly & Incorrectly Focused Dhat**), **"Your Wisdom/Consciousness"** (**Your Ignorant & Awakened Sirr**), And **"Your Form"** (**Your Impure & Pure Sifat**), While Both **"You And God"** As **"Your Awakened Wisdom"** (**Your Sirr**" & **"Your Dhat"**) And **"Your Liberated Soul"** (**Your Ruh**) **Still Can**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children,**

1. **"What Is God Now Telling You"?**
2. And **What Is "God's Warning" You About?**
3. And **How Does God Warn You?**
4. And **What Is "The Current State"** of Man/Woman?

Bawa. And We Have Added **"A Copy"** of **"Chapter 09"** Below For **Your Review**, if **you** like, All of Which Is Now **Being Written By "This Child"** Now Living As **"One With"** His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

|

Or To: The Triple Flame

|

Or To: Our True Story (Mobile)

|

Or To: Our Daily Message
And Now

“Louie Video 04”

|

Or To: Bawa-Plus-Mobile

|

For In Truth,
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

“A Copy”

of "Chapter 09"

of "Our True Story" (Web Site)

Chapter 09 - Understanding What God Is Now Telling You, About “Your Conscience/Power” (Your Correctly & Incorrectly Focused Dhat), “Your Wisdom/Consciousness” (Your Ignorant & Awakened Sirr), And “Your Form” (Your Impure & Pure Sifat), While Both “You And God” As “Your Awakened Wisdom” (Your Sirr” & “Your Dhat”) And “Your Liberated Soul” (Your Ruh) Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure.

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 08](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 10](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Points](#)" - [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#),

[06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#),

[15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#),

[25](#), [26](#),

Bawa. “[Our Father/Our Shaikh/Our Guru](#)” Has Told Us That:

“[God](#) *says*,

“To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as “The Conscience”, and placed it within you (As “Your Dhat”).

(Bawa. That Is, *“To warn you”*, That Is, To Warn *“You”* Now Living As Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On *“The Illusory Outside”* of You, That Is, To Warn *“You”* Now Living As *“The Illusory Aspect”* of *“Your Mind”*,

*“I have taken from Myself
what is known as “The Conscience”,
and placed it within you
(As “Your Dhat”).*

“It shows you (As Now “Your Conscience”, As Now “Your Dhat”).

it warns you (As Now “Your Conscience”, As Now “Your Dhat”):

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“When Your Wisdom (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you, “Your Conscience” (As “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”) will show you.

“It reveals everything to you.

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now Again “Your Conscience”, As Now Again “Your Dhat”, Can Now “Warn You”, And Can Now Reveal Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right.

(Bawa. That Is, But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right, That Is, Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”, That Is, Between “A True Human Being” (“Your Man-God”) And “An Animal” (“Your Man-Beast”), and that is for sure).

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/ Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Four Virtues”, page 9.

So My Dearest Loving Children,

- 1. “What Is God Now Telling You”?**
- 2. And What Is “God’s Warning” You About?**
- 3. And How Does God Warn You?**

4. And **What Is** “The Current State” of Man/Woman?

(Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “This Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Wisdom Point - 22”
Go To “Top of Page”

Go To "[Top of Chapter 09](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - 21, 23,

1. What Is God Now Telling You,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life?

"God *says,*

"To warn you I have taken from Myself what is known as "The Conscience", and placed it within you (As "Your Dhat").

(Bawa. That Is, "To warn you", That Is, To Warn "You" Now Living As Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life" of "Separation and Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, That Is, To Warn "You" Now Living As "The Illusory Aspect" of "Your Mind", "*I have taken from Myself what is known as "The Conscience", and placed it within you (As "Your Dhat").*

(Bawa. That Is, "*I have taken from Myself what is known as "The Conscience", and placed it within you (As "Your Dhat")*", That Is, As "The Dhat" of "The Dhat (Power/Love), The Sirr (Essence/Wisdom), And The Sifat (Form/World)" of God, That We Gave To "Your Individual Soul" When It Left "The World of Soul" (Your Dunya) And Become "Your Awwal" Within

“The Mind/Heart” of Man (**Your Adam** [A.S.] Or Hayat Muhammad, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Within** “The Mind/Heart” of Man (**Your Adam** [A.S.] Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, **Within** “The Universal Mind” of Man, That Is, **When** “Your Individual Soul” **Left** “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya) And **Became** Your “Earth World” (Your Awwal) As “The Individual Mind” of Man, And **Finally Became** “Your Dream World”, **As Now** “Your Personal Example” of “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, **As Now** “The Person”, Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Person”, Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, **All of Which** of Course Is “Just Not True”, And **All of Which** In Truth Has Now **Fully Manifested** **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Within** “That”, That Is, And **Within** “The Universal Mind” of Man (**Now As** “Your Awwal”), **Became** Your “Earth World”, **As** “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, **As** “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, That Is, **As** “Your Kali Yuga”, That Is, **As** “The 5 + 5 = 10” Or “The 10 Letter” Arab Kali, That Is, **As** “The Fourth” of “Your Four Ages”, That Is, **As** “The Age of Destruction”, And **Within** “That”, **As** “The Person”, That Is, **As** “The Personal Example” of “The Individual Mind” of Man, That Is, **As** “The Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of You, and of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, That Is, **As Now** “Your Current Temporary

Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

"Wisdom Point - 23"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 09"

Go To "Wisdom Point" - 22, 24,

**2. And What Is God Now Warning You About,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life?**

*“All That You See Is A Dream,
All That You Do
Is Just “A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You),
Life Is A Feast of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.*

That Is,

Its Medicine Is “A Time After A Time”.

*Its Medicine Is Worshipping, Serving, and Praying To
“The One God”*

*Believing In “Him” As “One With” You,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him.*

*Its Medicine Is Remembering “Him” As “One With” You,
With “Every Breath”,*

That Is,

As “The Remembrance of God”

Now Known As:

***“Bawa. You Are Allah (Il Allahu)
Bawa. There Is Nothing Other Than God (La illaha)
Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.)***

Bawa. You Are True Man.
Bawa. He Is One”.

That Is,
By Not Believing In “You” As “Separate From” Him
With Every “Look, Thought, Word, Intention, And Action”

Its Medicine Is Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On Him As “One With” You,
As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
By Not Maintaining
“A Focused Concentration”
On “You As “Separate From” Him,
As Now “You Living”
“A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On Some “Illusory Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

=====

That Is,

All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden,

**All That “You Appear As” Is Hidden (Within You,
As “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You,**

**As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds Within You
of Demons [Blood Sucking Beings], Jinns [Fire Eating Beings],
And of Fairies [Illusory Beings], Just Waiting For You “To Die”
To “The Flesh”, As They Say,
So “They Can Become” Immortal,**

**Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say,
So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies Within You,**

**So “They Can Become” The “Three Immortal Elemental Worlds”
Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather,
Because “That Is Exactly” What You Want “For Eternity”,**

**Because “That Is Exactly” What You Have Told God,
Over, And Over, And Over Again,
That You Want For Eternity,
“An Eternal Elemental Life”**

As “Separate From” God Within You,
Not By Your Words And Practices,
But Rather By “The Way”
That You Lived Out “Your Life” In “The World”,
As Either “One With” God Within You,
Or As “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure)

"Wisdom Point - 24"
Go To "Top of Page"
Go To "Top of Chapter 09"
Go To "Wisdom Point" - 23, 25,

3. And How Does God Warn You,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life?

“It shows you (As “Your Conscience, As Your Dhat”).

it warns you (As “Your Conscience, As Your Dhat”).

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you, “Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you.

(Bawa. That Is, *“When “Your Wisdom” (As “Your Awakened Sirr”) does not warn you, “Your Conscience” (As “Your Dhat”) will show you”*, That Is, As Now *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World” With You*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World” With You*, *Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“It reveals everything to you.

(Bawa. That Is, “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Can Now Reveal Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right. (That Is, Between “A True Man”, And “A False Man”, That Is, Between “A Wise Man” And “A Fool”)

(Bawa. That Is, “But the state of man in these times is such that he does not distinguish between wrong and right”, That Is, Because He Has No Wisdom, That Is, Because “Your Sirr” Has Not Yet Been Awakened By “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Or Because It Has Been Awakened But Has Now Not Yet Been Brought To Maturity By “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Either Way, Because It Is Not Yet Available To “Your Life” To “Heal Your Mind”, Liberate “Your Soul”, And Teach It What It Needs To Know, and Then Take It To “The Nur”, To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, So It Can Speak Directly To God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. So “Man-God” Can Start To Carry It Again, As “The Re-opened World” of Soul”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, Revealing “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth That Resplends As “The Understanding”,

*That In Truth,
“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,*

and

*“The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending”
To “That Perfect Story”*

and

“The Perfect Ending”

**To “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning”
of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
As “God Now Witnessing” God
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. So “God-Man/God-Man” Can Start To Carry God Again, As “Your Akhirah”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, Revealing “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “This is the greatest miracle”, That Is, When Again “God Is Within You”, And “You Are Within God”, As “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,*

Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It,

But This Time "A 1000 Fold"
As "The 1000 Generosities" of God,
For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God,
Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In "The End",
There Is "No Child Left Behind",
So In "The End",
There Is Nothing Still Separating
"You From You". Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"Wisdom Point - 25"
Go To "Top of Page"
Go To "Top of Chapter 09"
Go To "Wisdom Point" - 24, 26,

4. And **What Is “The Current State” of Man/Woman,** **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life?**

“When you look at all of the other created beings, it is only man who has descended to this state (of “Your Illusory Sifat/Form”).

“This state (of “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind/Heart”, As Bawa Calls It) does not come to the other five kinds of lives.

“This evil state (of “A Self/Personal Consciousness”, That Is, of Selfishness, That Is, of You Now Living “An Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” As “A Person” On “The Illusory Outside” of You) has come to man.

“He asks (God) for things that cause evil actions, and when “That” does not happen, he says there is no God.

(Bawa. That Is, “He asks (God) for things that cause evil actions, and when “That” does not happen, he says there is no God”, That Is, He Asks God For “Personal Things” Like Things For “My Life” As “Separate From” God, And From “Other Lives”, Like For “My Wife”, And For “My Children”, And For “My Family”, And For “My Community”, And For “My Fellowship”, And For “My Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, As “Separate From” The Same

Things For “Other Lives”, All of Which In Truth Is “Evil”, and that is for sure)

“Since God does not exist for him, he changes the world (On “The Outside” of Himself To Satisfy “His Mind and Desires”),

“He changes those who have faith (In God, Pulling Them Into “His Mind and Desires”, That Is, Pulling Them Into “His Personal Drama/ Fate/Karma”, Which In Truth Is Changing Yourself Into “The 7 Hells” Within You),

“And he ruins others (Which In Truth Is Ruining “Your Life” For Eternity), and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. But “This State” of You Now:

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat” showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now Revealing Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure) But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“**The Motionless All Pervading One**”
Is Now “**The Omniscient Silent One**”,
And That In Truth “**The Understanding**”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “**That Perfect Story**”,
And That In Truth “**The Perfect Ending**” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “**What Is Next**”,
And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure.

“And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Let God Pull** “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After** “Your Grave” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So**

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

**You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

**(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following Divine Learning**”, While “**Your Life**” **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** “**The Angel of Death**” Finds “**Your Life**” In “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “**The Beast/Satan**” **Within You**, And “**Hell**” **Becomes** “**Your Only Eternal Fate**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “**You Have Told God**” That “**You Want**” **For Eternity**, Not By “**Your Words**” But Rather By “**Your Actions**”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “**Living Out Your Life**” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “**The Following**” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*These Bawa Quotations*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, “*The Four Virtues*”, page 9, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest*

Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **if you like, and that is for sure.**

End of Page

March 23rd, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: Chapter 8 -
Understanding What Is Needed To Become “A True Man”, If **You** Like.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.
March 22nd, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** The **“Next Part”** of **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”**, That Is, of **“Chapter 08”**, That Is Now **Being Written By “This Child”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About”** The New Book, **And To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”**, That Is, To **Chapter 01 Description**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “A Copy” of,

**"Chapter 08" - Understanding What Is Needed To Become
"A True Man", If You Like.**

Bawa. That Is, **To Understand:**

**What Is “The Inner Meaning”
of “This Reply”
By “The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”
About
How To Become A True Man,**

**That Is,
By Realizing (Becoming)
And By Understanding (Transcending)
“The True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living
In The World With You,**

**And How “This”
Is Truly Accomplished
In “Your Lifetime”?**

And By Whom?

Bawa. And We Have Added “**A Copy**” of “**Chapter 08**” Below For **Your Review**, if **you** like, All of Which Is Now **Being Written By** “**This Child**” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **All of Which You Can Now Also Access** As “**A New Web Site**” Called “**Our-True-Story.Com**”, if **you** like, As Well As “**A Mobile Version**” of Our **New Web Site** “**Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com**”, Which Now Has **The Following Updated New Home Page**, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- **Or** ----- **A Muslim**

\\
\\
\\

/
/
/

Or **Who Are You?** Or

\ /

----- **God** -----

Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

|

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

|

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

|

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
And Now

[“Louie Video 04”](#)

|

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

|

[For In Truth,](#)
["They Are All One",](#)

and that is for sure.

“**A Copy**”
of "**Chapter 08**"
of "**Our True Story**" (**Web Site**)

Bawa

Chapter 08 - Understanding What Is Needed To Become
"A True Man".

Go To "**Top of Page**"

Go To "**Table of Contents**"

Go To "**Introduction**"

Go To "**About**" - "**Our-True-Story**"

Go To "**Chapter 07**"

Go To "**Chapter 09**"

Go To "**Wisdom Points**" - **01**, **02**, **03**, **04**, **05**,

06, **07**, **08**, **09**, **10**, **11**, **12**, **13**, **14**,

15, **16**, **17**, **18**, **19**, **20**, **21**, **22**

Bawa. “Our Father/Our Shaikh/Our Guru” Has Told Us That:

“Wisdom Point - 20”
Go To “Top of Page”
Go To “Top of Chapter 08”
Go To “Wisdom Point - 19, 21”

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. “A True Man” Still Living In ‘The World’ With You Is Needed To Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “A True Man” & “God” As “One”, Still Living In ‘The World’ With You As “One”, Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”, That Is, Still Living As “One” With You As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As “One” With You, First On “The Outside” of You As “Your Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

And
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”
Replied,

*“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 261.

"[Wisdom Point](#) - 21"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Top of Chapter 08](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point](#) - [20](#), 22"

So What Is "[The Inner Meaning](#)"
of "[This Reply](#)"
By "[The Kamil \(Perfected\) Shaikh](#)"?

And How "[Is This](#)"
[Truly Accomplished](#)
In "[Your Lifetime](#)"?

And By [Whom](#)?

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. "A True Man" Still Living In "The World" With You Is Needed To Become "A True Man", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "A True Man" & "God" As "One", Still Living In "The World" With You As "One", Is Needed To Become "A True Man" & "God", That Is, Still Living As "One" With You As "The Life and Teaching", And "The Heart" of "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As "One" With You, First On "The Outside" of You As "Your Guru/Shaiikh", That Is, As "The Guide" For "Your Soul", That Is, As "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", Which In Truth Is "Your Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Our Dearest Loving Brother, Shaiikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Like In Truth "A False Man" And "A False Woman" Still Living In "The World" As "Separate From" Each Other, That Is, As "Your Kali Yuga", As "Your Age of Destruction", That Is, As "Your 64 Arts" And "Your 64 Sexual Games" On "The Outside" of You, Now Hiding/Covering "Your 128" of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As "The 100 Potentials" of God (As "Your Inner Truth"), Within God Within You, And "The 28 Letter Story" of

God (As “**Your Inner Qur’an**”), Within God Within You, (**64 + 64 = 128**), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “**Your Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In “The World” That “Produce The Results”**”, That Is, That “**More Forward**” The “**Karma/Story of The World**” Within You, As Bawa Calls it, Now **Hiding/ Covering** “**Your Act That Goes On Between God and True Man In “The World” That “Produce The Results”**”, That Is, That “**More Forward**” The “**Karma/Story of God**”, **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Like In Truth** “**A False Man**” And “**A False Woman**” **Still Living** In “**The World**” As “**Separate From**” You, That Is, **Still Living** In “**The World**” As “**Your Mother**” And “**Your Father**”, **Is Need To Become** “**A False Man**” And “**A False Woman**”, **Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Everyone And Everything Else**, All of Which **of Course** Is “**Just Not True**”, And All of Which **In Truth** is Now **Truly Happening** Only **Within** “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” **Within You**, **Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You**, As You, **And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “**Your Life**” Is “**Just This Simple**”, That Is, **Either** As “**One With**” God Within You, **First Here, And Then For Eternity**”, Or As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **First Here, And Then For Eternity**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That **Has Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, From **1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom

*are needed
for one to become
a true man,”*

*replied
“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261

Bawa. Originally Given To Us *By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again *By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-06", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group 03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote- Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations",

That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of The “Main Go-To Menu” For "The Home Page", And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033” Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“Now For A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”**
And of **“The Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 261,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

“A disciple asked,
“What is needed to become a true man?””

(Bawa. “A True Man” Still Living In ‘The World’ With You Is Needed To
Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “A True Man” & “God” As “One”, Still Living In “The World” With You As “One”, Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”, That Is, Still Living As “One” With You As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As “One” With You, First On “The Outside” of You As “Your Guru/Shaiikh”, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

*“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become*

a true man,”

replied

“The Kamil (Perfected) Shaikh”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 261,

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

“A disciple asked,

“What is needed to become a true man?”

(Bawa. “A True Man” Still Living In ‘The World’ With You Is Needed To Become “A True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “A True Man” & “God” As “One”, Still Living In ‘The World’ With You As “One”, Is Needed To Become “A True Man” & “God”, That Is,

Still Living As “One” With You As “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Still Living As “One” With You, First On “The Outside” of You As “Your Guru/ShaiKh”, That Is, As “The Guide” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Each Other, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga”, As “Your Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games” On “The Outside” of You, Now Hiding/Covering “Your 128” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “The 100 Potentials” of God (As “Your Inner Truth”), Within God Within You, And “The 28 Letter Story” of God (As “Your Inner Qur’an”), Within God Within You, $(64 + 64 = 128)$, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “Your Act That Goes On Between A Man and A Woman In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of The World” Within You, As Bawa Calls it, Now Hiding/

Covering “Your Act That Goes On Between God and True Man In “The World” That “Produce The Results”, That Is, That “More Forward” The “Karma/Story of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Like In Truth “A False Man” And “A False Woman” Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” You, That Is, Still Living In “The World” As “Your Mother” And “Your Father”, Is Need To Become “A False Man” And “A False Woman”, Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Everyone And Everything Else, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth is Now Truly Happening Only Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Is “Just This Simple”, That Is, Either As “One With” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, First Here, And Then For Eternity”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1886**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1886**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam** That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

***“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom
are needed
for one to become
a true man,”***

replied “The Kamil Sheikh”.

(Bawa. **But “This State” of You Now**

Living As “One” With “Your Guru/Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “One” With “The True Guide” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Which In Truth Is “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like,

So “Your Life” Truly Becomes God’s

*“Good conduct,
God’s compassion,
God’s good thoughts,
the perfect faith in God
known as iman,
God’s actions and qualities,
and man’s pure wisdom,
In “Your Lifetime”,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

1. “Understanding Yourself”, of You
2. “Now “Knowing Him (God)”, And of You Now

3. Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”,

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And begin to see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier — the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Heeding This Final Warning To You From God, That Is, To You Now Living As “Your Current Temporary Illusory Elemental Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You,

That Is, As Now The Heeding of “Your Fully Manifested Conscience” Now On “The Outside” of You, As Now In Truth “Your Fully Manifested “Dhat” Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now God “Showing you As Now “Your Dhat & Your Sirr” As “One”, Now On “The Outside” of You,

“That Is, As Now Warning you, That,

“What you are doing is wrong.”

“That Is, As Now “Your Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Awakened Sirr” Telling You, And As Now “Your Manifested Conscience”, That Is, As “Your Manifested Dhat”, showing you.

“Now revealing everything to you.

“That Is, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Now Revealing Everything To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure,

“That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Controlling the mind and keeping still,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Truly Stopping All of “Your setting out” to go around the world in search of wisdom”,

“Through **The Realization** That “Everything is within you,

“**Switching All** of Your investigating of the world outside, To research within, finding just as many wonders,

“Such As The eighteen thousand universes,

“And That one true point which is God (Within You),

**“Realizing That Your True Research within, Will Truly Allow You To find
“God (Within You)” and “Yourself (Within God, As One, In “Your Own
Lifetime”,**

**Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without
Exception, and that is for sure.**

**(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You
Now Truly Accepting**

***“This Simple Answer” To “Your Life”,
And “To The Life” of Each of My Children,
Without Exception,
That In Truth “It Is All You”,
That Is,
That It is All Contained In “Your Life”,
That Is,
It All Makes Up
“Who You Are”,
if you like,
and that is for sure,***

That Is,

As "The Rain" of **God's Grace**, The "Rahmat" of Allah,
And As "The Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Wealth" of "These Three Worlds" of God,
And As "The Pond" Filled With All of "The Discarded Things" of Allah,
Just Waiting For God Within You
To "Purify It",
To Purify "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You,
And Make It Shine,

As "The Understanding" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding" of "The Essence" of "All of It",
And As "The Understanding"
of "The Power" Within "The Essence" of "All of It",
That is, As "The Lotus Flower" of God,
And As "The Honey" Within "That",
And As "The Taste" Within "That",
That Is, As "True Man",
As "Man-God",
As "Manu-eesan or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine",
And As "Man-God/God-Man" Within "That",

And Within "That",
As "God Witnessing God" Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly
"Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All For "The Benefit" of
All of "The Creation of God",

*Next Living In “Your Purified Pond”,
In “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,*

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now

“Opening Your Heart”, And Removing “All These Evil Veils” of “The World”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living in “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”,

”And of You Now Keeping God and His kingdom within yourself, keeping God’s justice within you,

”And of You Now knowing today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow,

”And of You Now Knowing your faults and trying to correct them,

“That Is, Before He (God) raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, Rather, judging yourself while you are here,

“That Is, Before there is an inquiry (By God) in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done (In “The World”), understanding the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here,

“That Is, Before you are judged (By God As) ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, recognizing Now the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoiding evil, accepting the good and living in those good qualities,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You “No Longer Trusting “The Outside” of You, But Rather With You Now Seeing the outside of You As nothing but illusion and doubt,

**And of You
“Now Having Corrected”
The “Two Great Mistakes” In “Your Life”,**

***First,*
of You Having Learned To Feed Yourself.
And,
And Second,
“of You Having Learned To Take Care of Yourself”,
By You Now Letting
Only God Feed You,**

And Only God Take Care of You,

“And of You Now Living In “The World” As this Most important explanation of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), in all four yugas, As Now Your personal, direct experience,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Using “Your Awakened Wisdom” To understand “The Treasure of Peace in “Your life”,

“And of You Now Listening With “An Opened Heart” To “The Words” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

“And of You not giving room to the thought of hurting anyone,

“And of You Now Dispelling The idea of killing or hurting any life,

“No matter what duty you perform, of You not seeking the help of others in return.

“And Of You not expecting to receive a reward (From Others, Or Even From God Within You)

“And of You Now Doing selfless duty in an unattached way (That Is, Whatever Comes “Letting It Come”, And Whatever Goes, “Letting It Go”)

“In every duty, of You Now giving up the thought that you are doing it.

“Of You Now Instead, acting with the thought that God must do it, (if God Likes, And Then), giving Him the responsibility (For Doing It, Or Not, And Then “Being Done” With It”, That Is, And Then “Being Done” With “That Thought” of “Doing”).

“And With You then performing the duty (if you like, That Is, And Then “Letting Go - Letting God”, In “This Unattached Way”),

“And Of You Now Surrendering Even your intentions to God (Especially “Your Intention” to Exist As “Separate From” God Within You)

“So In your vision, action, thought, and wisdom, You Always look at God first.

“With You Now Always Placing Him before you in your life and follow Him.

“So You Get God, To Get God Within You, To Always Act with God’s qualities, In Every Aspect of “Your Life”,

“And In This Way, And Only In “This Way”, With You Now giving peace and tranquillity to All life,

“And With You Now Truly Making these (Wisdom) points firm and certain in your wisdom, realizing them (Becoming Them) and acting accordingly, So

all lives will trust you and love you and So all lives will pay obeisance to your qualities, (That Is, To God Within You, Now Truly Awakened Within “Your Life”)

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

Now Truly Living As “The mosque built by Bawa here in America, like the one in heaven,

And of You Now Living in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith (In God), you need to reach that firdaus, That Kingdom of God, Within God Within You,

That Is, And Now Living in America As

***“The mosque
Bawa could not complete in Ceylon
But That Bawa completed here in America”,
(As Now “The Tree That Will Fall To The East”)***

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That if you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth”,

And of You Now Understanding, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God,

And That “This truth is Your Guru, As Now “The True Human Being”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, And That there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point,

And That “What Your Guru/Shaiikh says is right, whatever he says is right: With You becoming very determined about the truth of that point,

And With You Completely Accepting That “If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is “God Within You”, And “You Within God”, As Now “One”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

As “The Wisdom” (Your “Sirr”) of “The Shaikh” (Your Soul Guide), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “An Enormous Mountain” (of God Within “Your Life”),

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who comes to peck and peck Like A Chicken For What Is of Value Hidden Within “Your Life”,

And As “The One” Who pecks and pecks for every word of God’s Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge [‘Ilm] Within “Your Life”, Like a chicken discarding things in the dunyā, Looking For “The Good Things” Like Bugs and Worms Hidden Within “The Earth” That It Can Eat, And Be Nourished,

And As “A Person of Wisdom” Who takes in only Allāh’s treasures: the qualities, deeds, conduct, truth, unity, equality, peace, tranquility, justice, integrity, equanimity, the three thousand qualities of grace,

And As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who takes in the beautiful qualities of grace, wisdom, and equality, while discarding everything else,

And As Now “The One” Who Is “Only Nourished” by “That food” Which is the dīn (of God),

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You

“Reciting “This Word” of God, That Is, of You “Reciting “This Word” of ill-Allahu (You Are Allah), With Focus, That Is, With “Your Wisdom”, That Is, With “Your Sirr”, That Is, With “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of “Your Guru”, That Is, Starting With “The Name” of God, Now For

Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And In “This Way”, And **Only In “This Way”, **Making It Grow Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You,**

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To **You “The State” of **You****

“Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Becoming) a teacher, a true Gnana Guru, a Qutb with the qualities of God; the attributes of God for “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More” For “The Benefit” of Your Brothers and Sisters Still Living In “The World” As “Separate From” Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”,

Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And of You Now Finding, Realizing (Becoming), And Understanding (Transcending) Such “An Exalted Being”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, So “You Can Learn**” From Him To Do The Same With “Your Life”, **Is Also Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. Even When In Truth **We Have Told You, Over, And Over, And Over Again, That,**

"When you take refuge in such a Guru you will see God.

You become the Guru, disappearing in Him while the Guru disappears in God.

Three flames become One God. God is a flame, the Guru is a flame, the Disciple is a flame.

As the two disappear in One, this is the Triple Flame.

Children, please understand this Extraordinary Process".

(Bawa. And As In "Our Previous Love Letters" To You "The State" of You

Realizing at every moment, with your iman, that Allah is in front of your very eyes, And of Realizing with your wisdom and faith that Allah is listening to your every word and knows your every breath, And of Speaking only what is good and doing only what is good, And Realizing That God is seeing you and hearing you whenever you look at something or speak,

Is Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, For In Truth,

"You Are praying to God without that faith, And hell Is Now following you, and tomorrow you will be a log of firewood in hell, if you don't Get God To "Intervene" In His Life, Within "Your Life", While Both "You And God" As "Your Soul" Still Can,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Accepting the fact that God is always with You, That He stays with you, even if everybody else leaves You, That In Truth He is the One who will never turn aside From You, That In Truth He will always share Your sorrows and joys, That In Truth “God is within You”, if you like, and That “You Are within God”, if God Likes, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Truly Having trust in Him, of You Truly Having faith in Him, and of You Truly letting His truth be in you, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You Surrendering Whatever disease may come To You, of You Surrendering Whatever sufferings and Whatever sorrows may afflict You, That Is, of You surrendering all of them to God, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “This State” of You surrendering to God and “This State” of You living in that state until the last day of Your Life, As “The One True Exaltedness” of Your Life, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You Now Learning How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As

“One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of You **Now Learning** How To “Cut away Your ignorance and Your lack of wisdom”, That Is, By You Now **Truly Joining In Partnership With God**, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” **With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within** “His Divine Heart”, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Power of God” **Now Dawning Within You, And Now Dawning Within** Each of My Children, Without **Exception, Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The Awakened Light” of God **Within** “Your Life”, That is, “This State” of “The Awakened Wisdom” **Surrounding** “Your Soul” **Within** “Your Life”, Now **Doing Battle** With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth **Is Now You, And Is Now All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, As In Truth Now “The Enemy” of “Your Own Soul”, As Now in Truth “Jesus (A.S.) On “His Cross & Nails”, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Own Soul” Crucified On “Your

Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog” of Desire”, In Ignorance of Himself, **Is Not** “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And As In “Our Previous Love Letters” To You “The State” of “The True Farmer/Earth Relationship”, And “The State” of “The One Who Truly Prays” On “His Prayer Mat”, And “The State” of “This True Student” In “His School”, And “The State” of “This True Actor” On “His Stage of Drama”, Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”,** and that is for sure) But “**This**” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From **“You”**, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” **From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of ***“That Perfect Story”***,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending”*** of ***“That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of ***“What Is Next”***,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”***,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart”*** of ***“The One”***

*Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", **Let God Pull** "Your Soul Life" **Back Into Himself**, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", **Truly Liberating** "Your Soul Life" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within** You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" **To** "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now **"Living and Thriving"** Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** "Your Grave" **Finds You In** "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" **From God Within You**, And of "Illusory Separation" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within You**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, Or **As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up “Your Mind”)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes** **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 261, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of
"[This Bawa Quotations](#)", **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 22nd, 2014 - “Our True Story”: **Chapter 7** - **Understanding** What It Means “To Come From Allah”, And For “**The Light**” of “Your Soul” To **First Appear Here**, And For “**The End**” of “Your Current Appearance” Here, To **Last Occur** Here, If **You** Like.

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 22nd, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” The “Next Part” of “**Our New Book**” Called “Our-True-Story”, That Is, of “Chapter 07”, That **Is Now Being Written By** “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With** The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, **And To An “Introduction**”, **And To An “About”** The New Book, **And To A “Photo Gallery”** of “My Children” And “**Me**”, **And To “Chapter Descriptions”** For **Each Chapter** In “The New Book”, **And To “The**

First Chapter Description”, That Is, To **Chapter 01 Description**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of,

"Chapter 07" - Understanding What It Means "**To Come From Allah**", And For "**The Light**" of "**Your Soul**" To **First Appear**, And For "**The End**" of "**Your Appearance**" Here, To Last **Occur** Here, If **You** Like.

Bawa. That Is, **To Understand What It Means**:

1. **To Come** From Allah.
2. "**To First**" Appear As "**The Light**" of "**Your Ruh**", That Is, As "**The Light**" of "**Your Soul**",
3. To "**Next**" Come As "**The Seed**" of Conception.
4. "**Then**" For **illusion and Torpor** To "**Mingle**" Within You.
5. And In "**The End**" For Death To **Come To You**.

Bawa. And We Have Added “A Copy” of “[Chapter 07](#)” Below For Your Review, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “[This Child](#)” Now Living As “One With” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “[Our-True-Story.Com](#)”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “[Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com](#)”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----

Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

|

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

|

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

|

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
And [Now](#)

[“Louie Video 04”](#)

|

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

|

[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

“[A Copy](#)”
of "[Chapter 07](#)"

of "[Our True Story](#)" ([Web Site](#))

Bawa

"Chapter 07" - Understanding What It Means **"To Come From Allah"**, And For **"The Light"** of **"Your Soul"** To **First Appear**, And For **"The End"** of **"Your Appearance"** Here, To Last **Occur** Here, If **You** Like.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 06](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 08](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Points](#)" - [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#),

[06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#),

[15](#), [16](#), [17](#), [18](#), [19](#), [20](#), [21](#), [22](#), [23](#), [24](#),

[25](#), [26](#),

Bawa. "[Our Father/Our Shaikh/Our Guru](#)" Has Told Us That

- “When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul”, Was “The First” to appear.
- “Next” came “The Seed” of conception.
- “Then” illusion and torpor “Mingled” within you.
- “And what will come in “The End” is death.
- “O Man, if you think with “Wisdom”, you will realize “That God” is the only “One” who will come “To You” after death.
- “With “The Absolute Faith” of iman, “Acquire His Qualities”.
- “You Must Think” of “Merging With God”.
- “When “That Happens”, you will know “The End” of “Your Appearance” here.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 108.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

1. To **Come From Allah.**

2. To **First** Appear As **“The Light”** of **“Your Ruh”**, That Is, As **“The Light”** of **“Your Soul”**,

3. To **“Next”** Come As **“The Seed”** of **Conception.**

4. **“Then** For **illusion** and **Torpor** To **“Mingle”** Within You.

5. And In **“The End”** **For Death To Come** To You.

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** **“These Question Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself **“End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine**

Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

First,

1. To Come From Allah

“When you came from Allah.

(Bawa. That Is, “**When you came from Allah**, That Is, **When you came from Allah**, That Is, **From “The Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm”**, But **In Ignorance of Yourself**, That Is, **From God In “The Station” of “God-Man/God-Man”**, But **In Ignorance of Yourself**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Yourself As God As “Perfect True Man” (Your Insan Kamil)**, That Is, But **In Ignorance of Yourself As God of “Your Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Grace, Wisdom, And Ilm” (Your Akhirah)**, That is, But **In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”**, But **In Ignorance of Yourself As “All That Is Left At The End”**,

That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

Second,

2. To First” Appear As “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Soul”

“When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul”, Was “The First” to appear.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you came from Allah “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, “The Light” of “Your Soul” Was “The First” to appear”, That Is, “The Light” of “Your Soul” Was “The First” to appear” As “Your Universal Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God In “The Station” of “Man-God”, That is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God In “The Station” of “True Man”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), That Is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God of “Your Three Worlds” of Allah Known As “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah” of God, That Is, That God Gave “Your Life” As “Three Worlds” of God Known As “The

Creation of God” (Your Awwal), And “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya),
And “The Next World” (Your Hereafter/Akhirah), and that is for sure)

Third,

3. To “Next” Come As “The Seed” of Conception.

“Next” came “The Seed” of conception.

(Bawa. That Is, “Next” came “The Seed” of conception”, That Is, Next Came
“Your Individual Soul” As “The Ray” of “The Nur”, That Is, As “The Ray” of
“The Light of God”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Light” of “Your Universal
Soul”, That Is, “Next” came “The Seed” of conception” As “Your Individual
Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Light” of God, That God Gave
To “Your Life” As “The Three States” of God Consciousness” (Your 7
Levels of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom) Known As “The Dhat, The Sirr,
And The Sifat” of God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That God Gave To “Your Life” As “The Three States” of God
As “Your Individual Soul”, But in Ignorance of Yourself As “His Light”, That
Is, Known As “The State” of “Divine Luminous Wisdom” (“Your Dhat” Or
“Your Seventh Level of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom”, And Known As
“The State” of “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (“Your Sirr” Or “Your 6th

Level of Divine Consciousness/Wisdom”), And Known As “The State” of “Elemental Consciousness/Wisdom” (“Your Sifat” Or “Your 5 Levels” of Elemental Consciousness/Wisdom Known As “Feeling Awareness, Intellect, Estimate (Judgment), And Subtle Wisdom), and that is for sure)

Fourth,

4. “Then For **illusion** and **Torpor** To “Mingle” Within You.

“Then” **illusion** and **torpor** “Mingled” within you.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then” **illusion** and **torpor** “Mingled” within you”, That Is, As “Your Universal Mind” And “Your Individual Mind”, That Is, As “The Illusory Ocean of Your Mind”, And As “The Pearl Oyster” Within “The Illusory Ocean of Your Mind”, And Within “That”, As “Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” Within “Your Universal Mind”, That Is, As “Your Person”, Which Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure)

Fifth,

5. And In “The End” For Death To Come To You.

“And what will come in “The End” is death.

(Bawa. That Is, “And what will come in “The End” is death”, That Is, And what will come in “The End” Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And what will come in “The End” is death”, That Is, And what will come in “The End” Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Unless, Before “Your Die To The Flesh” You Have Truly Joined In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two”

Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You,

1. To Close Down “The Temporary Elemental Worlds” (Your Impure Sifat) of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies” That Have Have Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And,

2. To Re-open “The World of Souls” (Your Dunya), That God Is Just Waiting To Re-open Within You, That is, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And,

3. To Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within “That”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“O Man, if you think with “Wisdom”, you will realize “That God” is the only “One” who will come “To You” after death.

“With “The Absolute Faith” of iman, “Acquire His Qualities”.

“You Must Think” of “Merging With God”.

“When “That Happens”, you will know “The End” of “Your Appearance” here.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now “Understanding” The True Meaning of You:

1. Coming From Allah, And of You
2. First” Appearing As “The Light” of “Your Ruh”, That Is, As “The Light” of “Your Soul”, And of You
3. “Next” Coming As “The Seed” of Conception, And

4. Then For **illusion** and **Torpor** To Mingle Within You,

5. And In The End **For Death** To Come To You,

Is Indeed Not The Current State of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** Time To Change All of **This**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **Turn Your Life Around**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **Close Down** The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As **Temporary Elemental Lives** of **Darkness and Evil**, Now **Living and Thriving** Within **Your Impure Heart/Mind** Within You, And **Re-open** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** The Kingdom of God, Within The **Re-open** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **We Are Well Pleased**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **This** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **Working For Wages** To Get Into Some **Illusory Heaven** On Some New **Illusory Outside** of You, And To Receive From God Some **Illusory Reward** From God Within You, Everything In **Your Life** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **Illusory Heaven** On Some New **Illusory Outside** of You, And To Receive From God Some **Illusory**

Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That Is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There”

As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace”,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. **Something To “[Get God](#)” To “[Get Your Soul](#)” To [Think About A Lot](#), Yes?**

Bawa. **My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.**

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication**, “**[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)**”, page 108, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**[An Expansion](#)**” of “**[This Bawa Quotations](#)**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 21st, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **Understanding**
What It Means To Have Wisdom, And How To Establish
“This State” of **God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine**
Knowledge (‘Ilm) Within **“Your Life”**, While Both **“You**
and God” As **“Your Awakened Wisdom”** And **“Your**
Liberated Soul” As **“One”**, **Still Can** (See **Chapter 34** of
“Our True Story” And **“Daily Love Message 31”** of **“Daily**
Love Messages”)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, and that is for sure.
March 20th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** of **“The Original Version”** (16-a) And of **“The**
Expanded Version” (16-b) of **“A Bawa Quotation”** From **The**
Publication, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 112, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

“There is no benefit in merely controlling one’s speech, nor is there benefit in controlling the breath or doing yoga and exercises.

“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics, you will earn the grace of God.

(Bawa. That Is, **“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics”**, Which Is Now Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without **Exception, Now Do, Say, Think, Or Intend**, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, and Year To Year, **As “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “The World”, “you will earn the grace of God”.**

(Bawa. But **“Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up,**

- And “Your Wisdom” Will Only Stand Up When “You Call It”, With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone,

- And **“The Name”** of **“Your Wisdom”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You **Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath**, Is

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Then You Are “The Light of God” Shining In The World**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Then Your Are “The Fire of God” Burning In The World**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Then You Are “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

(Bawa. **Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Then All of Life Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart”**, Within That **“Your Divine Fellowship”**, Within God Within You, Will Be **“Your Children”**, And You Will Be **“Their Divine Father”**, That Is, **As “The Father”** of **“Their Soul”**, As **“This Child”** Is Now Experiencing **“His Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 112.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

1. To Control Your **Monkey Mind** and Its Antics,
2. For “Your Mind” To **Sit Down** When “Your Wisdom” **Stands Up**,
3. For “Your Wisdom” To **Stand Up** When “You Call It”, **With Faith**
And **Trust** In God, And In God Alone,
4. And That “The Name” of “**Your Wisdom**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, That You Must Now Learn To Truly Call With
Every Breath, Is

***“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is,
Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us **By Your Dearest Loving Father**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again **By Our Dearest**

Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On "Bawa-Quote-Group-06", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group 03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote- Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By

Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-034"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-033"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-032"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-031"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-030"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-029"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload"** The **Latest Version** of Our **"Word/Pages"** Files To **"Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of **"The Original Version"** (16-a)
And of **"The Expanded Version"** (16-b)
of **"This Bawa Quotation"**,
From **The Publication**
"The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh",
page 112,
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“There is no benefit in merely controlling one’s speech, nor is there benefit in controlling the breath or doing yoga and exercises.

“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics, you will earn the grace of God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 112.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

16-b. “There is no benefit in merely controlling one’s speech, nor is there benefit in controlling the breath or doing yoga and exercises.

“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics, you will earn the grace of God.

(Bawa. That Is, **“But if you can control your monkey mind and its antics”**, Which Is Now **Everything That You**, And That All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Now Do, Say, Think, Or Intend**, Moment To Moment, Hour To Hour, Day To Day, and Year To Year, **As “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “The World”, “you will earn the grace of God”.**

(Bawa. But **“Your Mind”** Will **Only Sit Down** When **“Your Wisdom”** **Stands Up**,

- And **“Your Wisdom”** Will **Only Stand Up** When **“You Call It”**, **With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone**,

- And **“The Name”** of **“Your Wisdom”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You **Must Now Learn To Truly Call With Every Breath**, Is

***“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 112.

(Bawa. But “This State” of:

- “Your Mind” Sitting Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up,
- of You Calling “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone,
- of You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, As Now “The Name” of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, **Everything** In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So **“You Now Believe”**, So **“You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our *New Web Site* Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, *For More* On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,**

Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not

By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow **You Now Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“**The Final Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God **Can Be There**
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “**This Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared **For You**, And Has Now Prepared **For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has Now Come **From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The**

Heart” and “The Songs” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1886 To 1986](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In [1986](#), With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “[The World](#)”, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Song](#)” (See “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 112, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 20th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: **Understanding What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In Front of God, And Say To God “O God, It Is All Your Will”**, and that is for sure (Chapter 33 of “Our True Story” And “Daily-Love-Message-30” In “Daily Love Messages”)

Bawa.
**Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 20th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (08-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (08-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 213, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means To Stand “Alone And Defenseless” In**

Front of God, And Say To God “O God, It Is All Your Will”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“You must place your faith in the one indestructible, imperishable God.

“To do this, you must stop depending on (Yourself and The World, That Is, Depending On) the king's forces, and the armies within you.

“When you give up all this and stand defenseless and alone (In Front of God) saying,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

“Then “The Shaikh” will stand (Will Appear) by your side (And Say,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready”.

“It is only when you surrender to Allah (By First Surrendering To “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In The World With You), That the Shaikh, who is the explaining wisdom of the Qutbiyyat (Ral.), which guides you on the path of God, will come to stand by your side (And Say).

“Son,
Now You Are Ready.
Come, let us go.”

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Light of God” Shining In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then Your Are “The Fire of God” Burning In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then All of Life Within That Perfectly Pure Heart, Within That “That Divine Fellowship”, Within God Within You, Will Be “Your Children”, And You Will Be “Their Divine Father”, That Is, As “The Father” of “Their Soul”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 213.

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means To Stand** "**Alone And Defenseless**" In Front of God, And Say To God

"O God,
It Is All Your Will",
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**,

1. "**Standing Alone**", That Is, **Only God Is There, Not "You" And God Is**

There,

2. And “Standing Defenseless”, That Is, **You Have Nothing To Defend Or Do**

Or Say Or Think, Because In Truth Now You No Longer Exist As “Separate From” God Within You,

3. And Standing In **“Front of God”**, That Is, By You Now Standing/ Sitting/

Living/Dying In **“Front of God”**, First WITH GOD As “Your Physical Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still**

Living In **“The World”** With You,

4. And Then WITH GOD As **“His Divine Heart”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

5. **And Truly Say To God,**

***“O God,
It Is All Your Will”***

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Question Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of **“Our True Story”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (08-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (08-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 213,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“You must place your faith in the one indestructible, imperishable God.

“To do this, you must stop depending on (Yourself and The World, That Is, Depending On) the king's forces, and the armies within you.

“When you give up all this and stand defenseless and alone (In Front of God) saying,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

“Then “The Shaikh” will stand (Will Appear) by your side (And Say,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready”.

“It is only when you surrender to Allah (By First Surrendering To “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In The World With You), That the Shaikh, who is the explaining wisdom of the Qutbiyyat (Ral.), which guides you on the path of God, will come to stand by your side (And Say).

“Son,
Now You Are Ready.
Come, let us go.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 213.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

08-b. “You must place your faith in the one indestructible, imperishable God.

“To do this, you must stop depending on (Yourself and The World, That Is, Depending On) the king's forces, and the armies within you.

“When you give up all this and stand defenseless and alone (In Front of God) saying,

“Oh God,
it is all your will!”.

“Then “The Shaikh” will stand (Will Appear) by your side (And Say,

“Come My Son,
Now You Are Ready”.

“It is only when you surrender to Allah (By First Surrendering To “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In The World With You), That the Shaikh, who is the explaining wisdom of the Qutbiyyat (Ral.), which guides you on the path of God, will come to stand by your side (And Say).

“Son,
Now You Are Ready.
Come, let us go.”

(Bawa. Then You Are “The Light of God” Shining In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then Your Are “The Fire of God” Burning In The World, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are The Heart of The One Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Grace” of “The Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then You Are “The Divine Fellowship” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then All of Life Within That Perfectly Pure Heart, Within That “That Divine Fellowship”, Within God Within You, Will Be “Your Children”, And You Will Be “Their Divine Father”, That Is, As “The Father” of “Their Soul”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 213.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now:

- “Standing Alone, (That Is, Only God Is There, Not “You” And God Is There),

- And Standing Defenseless, (That Is, You Have Nothing To Defend Or Do Or Say Or Think, Because In Truth Now You No Longer Exist As “Separate From” God Within You),

- And Standing In “Front of God”, (That Is, By You Now Standing/Sitting/Living/Dying In “Front of God”, First At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You),

- And Then Within “His Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life),

- And Truly Say To God,

“O God,
It Is All Your Will,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That

Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**,

So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There”

As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace”,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For “[The Second Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of Man, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

**The End”
of “[This Expanded Version](#)”
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”**

Bawa. [Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot](#), Yes?

Bawa. [My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#) (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 213, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

March 19th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: [Louie Video 04](#)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.

March 19th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** The **“Next Part”** of **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”** That **Is Now Being Written By “This Child”**, That Is, **“A Copy”** of

“Louie Video 04”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About” The New Book, And To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, As The Third In A Series of Videos By Louie, Now With “Louie Video 04” To Accompany “Our New Book” Called “Our-True-Story”, All For Both Your Reading And Now For Your Listening Enjoyment, And Also For Your Sharing, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
And Now

[“Louie Video 04”](#)

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

For In Truth,
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Amen.

End of Page

March 18th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: [Louie Video 03](#)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, and that is for sure.

March 18th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** The **“Next Part”** of **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”** That **Is Now Being Written By “This Child”**, That Is, **“A Copy”** of

**“Louie Video 03”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About”** The New Book, **And To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”**, That Is, To **Chapter 01 Description**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As The Second In A Series of Videos By Louie, Now With “Louie Video 03” To Accompany “Our New Book” Called “Our-True-Story”, All For Both Your Reading And Now For Your Listening Enjoyment, And Also For Your Sharing, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
And Now

[“Louie Video 03”](#)

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Amen.

End of Page

March 17th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”: Louie Video 02**

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen”* (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

March 17th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is **“A Copy”** The **“Next Part”** of **“Our New Book”** Called **“Our-True-Story”** That **Is Now Being Written By “This Child”**, That Is, **“A Copy”** of

**“Louie Video 02”,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”, And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About” The New Book, And To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, As The First In A Series of Videos By Louie, Starting With “Louie Video 02” To Accompany “Our New Book” Called “Our-True-Story”, All For Both Your Reading And Now For Your Listening Enjoyment, And Also For Your Sharing, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “Our-True-Story.Com”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or **Who Are You?** Or

----- God -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
And Now

[“Louie Video 02”](#)

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Amen.

End of Page

March 15th, 2014 - **“Our True Story”**: **Chapter 6**
“Become and Understand “The Three Duties” For Which We
Have Come Into “The World”, if you like.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 15th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” The “**Next Part**” of “**Our New Book**” Called
“**Our-True-Story**”, That Is, of “**Chapter 06**”, That Is Now **Being**
Written By “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”,**
And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About” The New Book, **And**
To A “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “Me”, And To “Chapter
Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The
First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and
that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of,

**"Chapter 06" - Become and Understand "The Three Duties"
For Which We Have Come Into "The World", if you like.**

1. **"To Understand Ourselves".**

2. **"To Know Him (God), And**

3. **"To Praise That Power
(Known As God
Within All
of God's Creation),**

4. **By Becoming
"The Understanding"
of How "This Is Done"**

"These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass."

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul he will understand himself”.

Bawa. And We Have Added “**A Copy**” of “**Chapter 06**” Below For **Your Review**, if **you** like, All of Which Is Now **Being Written By** “**This Child**” Now Living As “**One With**” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **All of Which You Can Now Also Access** As “**A New Web Site**” **Called** “**Our-True-Story.Com**”, if **you** like, As Well As “**A Mobile Version**” of Our **New Web Site** “**Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com**”, Which Now Has **The Following Updated New Home Page**, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or **Who Are You?** Or

----- **God** -----

Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

For In Truth,
"They Are All One",

and that is for sure.

“A Copy”
of **“Chapter 06”**
of **“Our True Story”** (**Web Site**)

Bawa

6. Chapter 06 - Become and Understand “The Three Duties”
For Which We Have Come Into “The World”, if you like.

Go To “Top of Page”

Go To “Table of Contents”

Go To “Introduction”

Go To “About” - “Our-True-Story.Com”

Go To “Chapter 05”

Go To “Chapter 07”

**Go To “Wisdom Points” - 01, 02, 03, 04, 05,
06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,**

Bawa. “Our Father/Our Shaikh/Our Guru” Has Told Us That There Are,

**“Three Duties”
for which
we have come
to “This World”:**

- 1. “To Understand Ourselves”.**
- 2. “To Know Him (God), And**
- 3. “To Praise That Power
(Known As God
Within All
of God’s Creation),**
- 4. By Becoming
“The Understanding”
of How “This Is Done”.**

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul he will understand himself”.

(Bawa. That Is, “*When he sees his soul he will understand himself*”, That Is, he will understand himself”, **First As** “The Physical Teacher/Shaiikh/Guru” Still Living In “The World”, Within God Within Him, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “His Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You, Still Living In Their Ignorance of God Within You, And of True Man Within God, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Second**, “He will understand himself” As “The Light” of God Within His Now “Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Third**, “He will understand himself” As “God Praising/ Meditating” Upon God, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Disappearing Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, That Is, Disappearing Back Into God From Within “That Light” of God, That Has Now Come To Perfection Within “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, *“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father”* As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakened To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“This” is “The explanation” of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier— “The House of God”, His Father”.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier— “The House of God”, His Father”, That Is, As “God’s Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Ended Within “That House”, And Then As “The Understanding” of “That House”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed” Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It Reveals And Disappears Within “The One” Within It, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", page 115.

Bawa. So, *My Dearest Loving Children*, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, *What Does It Mean*,

1. "[To Understand Ourselves](#)",
2. "[To Know Him \(God\)](#), And
3. "[To Praise That Power Known As God Within All of God's Creation](#)."

Bawa. Lets Look Into "[These Question Together](#)" For A Little While, That Is, Within "[The Heart](#)" of "[The One](#)" Who **Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "[The Heart](#)" of **Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, That Is, **As Now** "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "[The Heart](#)" and "[The](#)**

Songs” (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**”, That Resplends As “**The Word**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**God's Song**” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)***”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, As **Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.**

"Wisdom Point - 11"
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Top of Chapter 06](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point - 10, 12](#)"

1. "To Understand Ourselves".

Bawa. That Is, First "To Understand Ourselves", That Is, First "To Understand Ourselves" As "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left At The End", That Is, First "To Understand Ourselves" As "The Understanding" of "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, That Is, As Now "The Understanding" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "[The Kalimah Song](#)" And "[The Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Invocation To Allah](#)") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "[God's Song](#)" of "Grace,

Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)"), of "The One" Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And With All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Has Now Truly Become "That Understanding", That Is, Who Has Now Truly Become "The Understanding" of "[The Life and Teaching](#)" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And The One" Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And With All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Has Now Truly Become "That Understanding" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

"Wisdom Point - 12"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Top of Chapter 06](#)"

Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - [11](#), [13](#)

2. "[To Know](#) Him ([God](#))"

Bawa. That Is, And Second, "To Know Him (God)", That Is, And Second, "To Know (Become) God", That Is, And Second, To Become "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", That Is, By First Becoming "One With" Your "Liberated Individual Soul", That Is, As "One With" God As "Your Physical Teacher/ Shaikh, Guru", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Second By Becoming "One With" Your "Fully Awakened Universal Soul", As "One With" God As "Your Universal Light" Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

[Wisdom Point](#) - 13"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Top of Chapter 06](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - [12](#), [14](#),

3. "[To Praise That Power](#)
[Known As God](#)"

(Bawa. That Is, And Third, "To Praise that Power Known As God Within All of God's Creation), That Is, And Third, As "The 5 Elemental Letters" of God Known As "Earth, Fire, Water, Air, and Ether" Which Is "What" Now Makes Up "Your Current Temporary Elemental Dark Form/Consciousness", And "The Current Temporary Elemental Dark Form/Consciousness" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Next Becoming "The 5 Divine Letters" of "Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, And Dahl" Which Is "What" Next Makes Up "Your Eternal Divine Light Form/Consciousness", And "The Eternal Divine Light Form/Consciousness" of All of My Children, if you like, That Is, Becoming "The Alhamd" of God, That Is, Becoming "The Praise" of God By God, That Is, Becoming "Al-hamdu lillah", (All Praise And Praising Belongs To God, And To God Alone), In "The Islamic Tradition", and that is for sure)

["Wisdom Point - 14"](#)

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Top of Chapter 06](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - [13](#), [15](#),

3. "**Becoming** "The Understanding"
of How "This Is Done"

"These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

"Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form (Your Light Form) if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

"As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

"When he sees his soul he will understand himself."

(Bawa. That Is, *"When he sees his soul he will understand himself"*, That Is, First he will understand himself As "The Physical Teacher/Shaiikh/Guru" Still Living In "The World", Within God Within Him, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within

“His Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Living In “The World” On “The Outside” of You, In Their Ignorance of God Within You, And of True Man Within God, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, “He will understand himself” As “The Light” of God Within His Now “Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “He will understand himself” As “God Praising/ Meditating” Upon God, And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Disappear Back Into God, From Which He Has Come, That Is, Disappear Back Into God From Within “That Light” of God, Now Come To Perfection Within “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within Him, and that is for sure)

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.”

(Bawa. That Is, “*And when he understands himself, he will see his Father*”, That Is, As “God Witnessing God” Awakened To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That” Is

“All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“This” is “The explanation” of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier— “The House of God”, His Father.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when man understands “This”, he will go back to “The House” in which he dwelt earlier— “The House of God”, His Father”, That Is, As “God’s Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Ended Within “That House”, And Then As “The Understanding” of “That House”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

*One Within “The Other” As One.
One Revealing “The Other” Within It.
One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed
Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”
As It Returns The Favor,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It,*

*But This Time “A 1000 Fold”
As “The 1000 Generosities” of God,
For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God,
Within “The 18,000 Universes”,
Within Man And Within God,
And Within God And Within Man,
So In “The End”,
There Is “No Child Left Behind”,
So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing Still Separating
“You From You”. Amen.*

Bawa. But “This State” of You Now

- 1. “Understanding Yourself”, And of You Now**
- 2. “Knowing Him (God)”, And of You Now**
- 3. Truly “Praising” That Power (of God)”**

“And of You Now separating the currents of Your evil qualities and actions from Yourself So You Can Now see Your true form of God’s Light Within You,

“And of You Now separating from Yourself the five elements And beginning to see Your soul As “The Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,

“And of You Now seeing Your soul As Such, understand Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within “The Divine Light Form” of God, Within God Within You,.

“And of You Now Accepting And Becoming “The True explanation of man’s coming to the world,

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, of You going back to the house in which You dwelt earlier— the house of God, Your Father.

“And of You Now understanding this, And As Such, Now seeing Your Father As Everything And Yourself As Nothing,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and

Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of "[God's Song](#)" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By

Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure

Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

*That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

**“The Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now

Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“Your Divine Example”** of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has Now Come From God To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Now Starting** In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) **Physically Leaving “The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity**, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See

"**God's Song**" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**", of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us).
Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, [“The Wisdom of Man”](#), page 115, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An
Expansion” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, Now By **Our Dearest**
Loving Grand Son, And **Your Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh*
Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like.
and that is for sure.

End of Page 05
Go To ["Top of Page"](#)
Go To ["Table of Contents"](#)
Go To ["Introduction"](#)
Go To ["About"](#)

Go To Page [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#),
06, 07, 08, 09, 10

The End

\ Or **Who Are You?** Or /
\\
\\
\\
----- **God** -----
Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)
|
Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)
|
Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)
|
Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)
|
Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)
|
For In Truth,
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.)

End of Page

**March 14th, 2014 - “Our True Story”: “Chapter 05” -
**Become and Understand “The Taste of God” Just
Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like.****

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

March 14th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” The “Next Part” of “**Our New Book**” Called
“Our-True-Story”, That Is, of “Chapter 05”, That **Is Now Being**
Written By “This Child”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Along With The Following Pointers To A “Table of Contents”,
And To An “Introduction”, And To An “About”** The New Book, **And**
To “Photo Gallery” of “My Children” And “**Me**”, **And To “Chapter**
Descriptions” For Each Chapter In “The New Book”, And To “The
First Chapter Description”, That Is, To Chapter 01 Description, and
that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**A Copy**” of,

"Chapter 05" - Become and Understand "The Taste of God" Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", if you like.

**Allowing You
To "Realize and Understand",
To "Become and Transcend"
In "Your Lifetime",**

- 1. "The Taste of God" As "The Honey of God's Love", As "The Honey" of "Pure Wisdom", And**
- 2. "Man's Good Thoughts" and "The Maturity" of "His State" of **Wisdom**, And**
- 3. What "Your Tongue", And "Your Heart", And "Your Wisdom" Can Receive, **Become**, And Understand As "This Taste of God", And**
- 4. What Will **Block Or Prevent** "This State" of "The Taste of God" From **Naturally Happening** In "Your Life" In "Your Lifetime".**

Bawa. And We Have Added “A Copy” of “[Chapter 05](#)” Below For Your Review, if you like, All of Which Is Now Being Written By “This Child” Now Living As “One With” His Holiness, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which You Can Now Also Access As “A New Web Site” Called “[Our-True-Story.Com](#)”, if you like, As Well As “A Mobile Version” of Our New Web Site “[Our-True-Story-Mobile.Com](#)”, Which Now Has The Following Updated New Home Page, and that is for sure.

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

A Christian ----- Or ----- A Muslim

Or Who Are You? Or

----- God -----

Happening

Go To: [The Gospel of John](#)

|

Or To: [The Triple Flame](#)

|

Or To: [Our True Story](#) (Mobile)

|

Or To: [Our Daily Message](#)

|

Or To: [Bawa-Plus-Mobile](#)

|

[For In Truth,](#)
"They Are All One",
and that is for sure.

“A Copy”
of "[Chapter 05](#)"
of "[Our True Story](#)" (Web Site)

Bawa

5. Chapter 05 - Become and Understand “The Taste of God” Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like.

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"

Go To "[About](#)" - "[Our-True-Story.Com](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 04](#)"

Go To "[Chapter 06](#)"

Go To "**Wisdom Points**" - [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [04](#), [05](#),
[06](#), [07](#), [08](#), [09](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#),

Bawa. God As Now "Your Teacher/ShaiKh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, God As Now "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Has Told Us That,

***“The Sweetest and Most Wonderful Taste
Is The Taste
of “The Honey”***

*of Pure Wisdom/Consciousness,
As The Taste of God,
As The Taste of God
As Your **Correctly Focused Dhat/Power**" of God".*

*That Is,
As The Taste of God
In "A Perfectly **Pure Heart/Mind**".
As The Honey of (God's) Love
Which Naturally Flows From
Man's **Good Thoughts**
And From "**The Maturity**"
of His State" of Wisdom,
of God Consciousness".*

*"That Honey" Gives
The Sweetest Taste,
"That Honey" Gives
The Taste of God",*

*- to your tongue
(As Your **Pure Sifat/Form**),
- to your heart
(As Your **Awakened Sirr/Consciousness**),*

- and to *your wisdom*
(As Your *Correctly Focused Dhat/Power*)

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Allowing You
To "Realize and Understand",
To "Become and Transcend"
In "Your Lifetime",

1. "The Taste of God" As "The Honey of God's Love", As "The Honey" of "Pure Wisdom", And
2. "Man's Good Thoughts" and "The Maturity" of "His State" of **Wisdom**, And
3. What "Your Tongue", And "Your Heart", And "Your Wisdom" Can Receive, **Become**, And Understand As "This Taste of God", And
4. What Will **Block Or Prevent** "This State" of "The Taste of

God" From Naturally Happening In "Your Life" In "Your Lifetime".

"Wisdom Point - 07"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 05"

Go To "Wisdom Point - 06, 08"

1. "The Taste of God"

Is "The Honey" of "God's Love".

Bawa. Lets Look Into "This Statement Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again** Through “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of **God** and “True Man” That **Now Resplends** As “The Word”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

First,

“The sweetest and most wonderful taste Is “The Taste” of “The Honey” of “Pure Wisdom” As “The Taste of God”, That Is, As “The Taste” of God As “Your Correctly Focused Dhat”,

That Is, As “The Taste of God”, In “A Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”, As “The Honey of God’s Love”, which Naturally flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts” and “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom”.

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. First , “The Taste of God ” is “The Ripe Fruit of God” On “The Mature Tree of God” Within “The Earth/Creation” of God, That Is, As “The Honey of (God’s) Love”, That Is, As “The Oneness” of God, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, That Is, From “God’s Loving Thoughts” [Your Rahman], And From “God’s Compassionate Thoughts” [Your Rahim], About “His Creations”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, which (Naturally) flows from “Man’s Good Thoughts”, And “The Maturity” of “His State” of wisdom, That Is, And “The Maturity” of “His State” of “Viewing All Lives” As “His Own Life”, And of Living Within “The Resonance” of God’s Compassion, and that is for sure)

And Second,

“That Honey” gives the sweetest taste, That is, Gives “The Taste of God”, to his tongue As “Your Pure Sifat/Form”, to his heart As “Your Pure Sirr/Consciousness”, and to his wisdom As “Your Fully Awakened Dhat/Power”.

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. That Is, “The sweetest and most wonderful taste,” replied “The Shaikh”, is “The Taste” Is That Comes From Within “The Tongue of Man”, To “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, From “God” As “Your Awakened Soul”, Within “God” As “Your Correctly Focused Creator”, That Is, Within “God” As “Your Creator”, Now Correctly Focused Upon “His Creation” Rather Than Upon “Himself”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Taste of God” As “Your Dhat” Within “God” As “Your Sirr”, Not What Is Now Coming To “The Tongue of Man”, That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To “Your Tongue”, And To “The Tongue” of All of My Children, Without

Exception, Which In Truth Is “The Taste of Hell”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Not What Is Now Coming To “Your Tongue”, And To “The Tongue” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is “The Taste of Hell”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Taste” of “Your Impure Sifat”, And of “Your Monkey Mind”, And of “Your Dog of Desire”, That Is, As Now “The Taste” of “The 7 Hells” of God Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Now Naturally Covering/Hiding “The Taste” of of “The 7 Heavens” of God Just Waiting To “Live and Thrive” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, If “You Don’t Now” Let Go of God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, As Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which Is Like “The Taste” of “A Sour Fruit” Is Covering/Hiding “The Taste” of “The Sweet Fruit”, That Is, of “A Fruit” Which Will Naturally Become “The Taste” of “The Sweet Fruit” As Long As “The Sour Fruit” Does Not Let Go of “The Tree”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. But If You, Or Any of My Children, Now Let Go of “God”, That Is, As You Now Living As “The Sour Fruit” of God On “The Tree” of God, That Is, if You Now Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Then What Is God To Do But Next “Let Go of You”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, Then “Your Temporary Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Becomes “Your Eternal Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, Then “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” Becomes “Your Temporary Taste of Hell” That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 + Your 2”, That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Taste” of “Your 5 Elements” In Ignorance of Themselves As In Truth “The Pure Sifat/ Form of God”, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Plus “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” In Ignorance of Themselves, As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” And As In Truth “The Dhat/Divine Power” of God, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, But If You Do Let Go of “God Now Living” In “The World” With You, As Such, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then “Your Temporary Elemental Taste” of

“Your Personal Example” of “Your Individual Mind” In Ignorance of Itself, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” on “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As In Truth “The Sirr/Divine Consciousness” of God, Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Will Next Become “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Eternal Elemental Taste” of “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, of “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion”, That Is, of “Your Race, Religions, and Blood Ties”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Earth), And

For “Personal Relationships” (Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Gold), That Is, of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and On “The Illusory Outside” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But In Truth To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

“I Have Not Come For “You”,
I Have Come For “Your Soul”.

“I have not come for you, I have come for your soul.

I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.

So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul, Which Is Now You, And Which Is Now Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.”

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

And Second,

What Is,

“The Relationship

Now Between

You,

“Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

And God (Bawa)”

“Bawa Please Explain To Us “The Relationship” Between,

- Us, and***
- The Prophet of God, and***
- God.***

And Bawa’s Reply,

- “Think of Yourself” As “An Orange”,
- “The Prophet of God” Is “The Juice” of “That Orange”,
- And “God” Is “The Taste” of “That Juice”.

M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. And As Such,

*They Are One, That Is,
You and “**The Prophet of God**” and God Are One.*

*Bawa. And **Now** As Such,*

*You Are One, That Is,
You and “**Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**” and God (**Bawa**) Are One.*

Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

Bawa. That Is, One Within “The Other” As One, One Revealing The Other Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed” Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other”, As It

Reveals And Disappears Within “The One” Within It, But This Time “A 1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities of God”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God and Within Man, And Within Man And Within God, So In “The End”, There Is “No Child Left Behind”, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating God From God”, That Is, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Sill “Separating You From You”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of "God's Song" of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Wisdom Point - 08"

Go To "[Top of Page](#)"

Go To "[Top of Chapter 05](#)"

Go To "**Wisdom Point**" - [07](#), [09](#)

2. **"Man's Good Thoughts"**

Are God

**As "Your Dhat/Power" of God
Correctly Focused On
"His Creation".**

Bawa. That Is, "Man's Good Thoughts" Are God As "Your Dhat/Power" of God Correctly Focused On "His Creation", that Is, "Man's Good Thoughts" In Truth Are "Man's God Thoughts", That Is, "Man's Good Thoughts" Are God Thinking About "His Creation", That Has Now Grown Within "Your Pure Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, Not You Thinking About Anything, Including You Thinking About God, and About "God's Creation", And Certainly Not You Thinking About "Your Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On "The Illusory Outside" of Yourself, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

**"Wisdom Point - 09"
Go To "Top of Page"**

Go To "[Top of Chapter 05](#)"
Go To "[Wisdom Point](#)" - [08](#), [10](#),

3. "[Your Tongue](#)"
"[Your Heart](#)", And "[Your Wisdom](#)"
Can [Receive](#), [Become](#), And [Understand](#),
"[The Taste of God](#)"

Bawa. That Is, "Your Tongue", "Your Heart", And "Your Wisdom" Can Receive, Become, And Understand, "The Taste of God", In The Same Way That "The Apple Seed" Buried Within "The Earth" Becomes "The Taste" of "The Sweet Apple Fruit", That Is, If It Likes, That Is, if It Germinates to "Its Truth" (See Bawa Story Below), And In "This Way" Become "The Tap Root" of "The Apple Tree", And "The Trunk of The Apple Tree" And "The Branches of The Apple Tree", And In Maturity Become "A 1000 Sour Apples", Which In Maturity Become "A 1000 Sweet Apples", Which When Taken And Eaten Become "The Sweet Taste" of "The Apple Fruits", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "This" Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is

Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

First,

Bawa. **One Day** In “**The Room**” **A Child** Asked Bawa **The Question**,

“Are We God?”

Bawa. And **Bawa Said**,

“Yes!”

Bawa. And **Then Bawa Said**,

*“You Are God
In **The Same Way**
That **An Apple Seed**
Becomes
“The Sweet Taste”
of “An Apple”.*

That Is

***“If You Do The Work”,
Then “Yes”,
That Is “The True Potential”
of “Your Life”,
if you like,
and that is for sure”***

And Second,

**Bawa. Another Day In “The Room” Bawa Asked His
Children The Following Question,**

“Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?”

**Bawa. And Each of The Children In “The Room” At That
Time Offered An Explanation, But Each of Their Answers Had
Something To Do With “The Separate Work” of “The Five
Elements”, Like “The Separate Work” of “Earth, Fire, Water,
Air, And Ether (Like The Elemental Energies/Forces
Within The Light and Colors In The Sky), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And Bawa Smiled And Said,

*“No My Children,
That Is
Not Why
An Apple Seed
Germinates”*

*“An Apple Seed
Germinates
Because
It Becomes Aware
That*

- It Is “An Apple Seed”,
- That It Is Buried Within The Earth,
- And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For What is Hidden Within It (The Apple Tree) To Grow And Come To Maturity.

*Then “The Earth”
Becomes Aware
That The Apple Seed
Is Now Aware*

That,

- It Is “An Apple Seed”,
- That It Is Buried Within The Earth,
- And That “The Earth” Contains Everything Necessary For What is Hidden Within It (The Apple Tree) To Grow And Come To Maturity.

*Then Out
of “This Mutual Awareness”
“The Apple Seed” Surrenders To “The Earth”,
And “The Earth” Surrenders To “The Apple Seed”,
And “The Apple Seed” Germinates.*

*And “That” Is Why
“The Apple Seed”
Germinates,
That Is,
Through Awareness,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
Through “The Mutual Awareness”
And “The Mutual Surrender”*

To **“The Will of God”**,
By Both **“The Apple Seed”**
And **“The Earth”**
Within Which
It Is Buried,
and that is for sure.

Not Through
The Separate Influence
of **“The 5 Elements”**,
As Described By **“The World”**,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“Through The Realization”
of **“The Truth”**
That **Naturally Emerges**
From Within You,
When
Your Are **Both Ready**
To Hear **and** To Understand
Your Truth,
and that is for sure.

*And Ready
To **Either** Accept **Or** To Reject
Your Truth,
For Like All Apple Seeds,
Not All People Germinate
To **“Their Truth”**
When **“They Hear & Understand It”**,
and that is for sure.*

*Instead,
Like Some Apple Seeds,
Some People Chose
To Reject Their Truth
After They Hear **and** Understand It,
And **Just Continue**
To Live Out **Their Life** In **“Their Earth”**
(Your Mind and Desire),
Until **They Die**,
and that is for sure.*

*Rotting In **“Their Earth”**
Until They **Eventually Die**,
Taking On 105 Million Rebirth,
Ending As **“A Worm”** In Hell,*

*With Only “**One Level**” (Feeling)
of Consciousness,
and that is for sure.*

*Not As **Punishment**,
Or **Reward**,
But Rather,
Because
“That Is **Exactly** What They Want”,
of “**Everything**” of What
“God Has **Given To Them**”,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
An **Eternal Elemental** Life
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,
and that is for sure.*

*For In Truth,
“**The Justice of God**”
Is That
“**Whatever You Intend**
Is What **You Will Receive**”,*

and that is for sure.

"Wisdom Point - 10"

Go To "Top of Page"

Go To "Top of Chapter 05"

Go To "Wisdom Point" - 09, 11,

**4. Your Wisdom Can Remove
What Is **Blocking Or Preventing**
"This State" of "The Taste of God"
From Naturally Happening
In "Your Life" In "Your Lifetime"**

Bawa. But "That Wisdom" (Your Divine Consciousness) Is Not "You", But Rather, "That Wisdom" (Your Divine Consciousness) Is First "Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh" On "The Outside" of You, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who You Have Truly Accepted As "The Presence" of God Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure

Bawa. And Then “That Wisdom” (Your Divine Consciousness) Is What “Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”, On “The Outside” of You, Who You Have Truly Accepted As “The Presence” of God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Awakens” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then “That Wisdom” (Your Divine Consciousness) Is What “Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”, On “The Outside” of You, Awakens” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As In Truth “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, By Convincing “Your Life” (Including You) To Let “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul” Which In Truth Is “The Ego” of The “I” Within “Your Elemental Life”, Known As “The Person”, That Is, Known As “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And On “The Illusory Outside” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Wisdom Points - A **Summary** of Wisdom Points Below

1. "I Have Not Come For You, **I Have Come For Your Soul**".
2. "You Have **Two Fathers**, The Father of “**Your Body**”, Which Is “Your Monkey Mind” **And** “Your Dog of Desire”, And The Father of “**Your Soul**”, Which Is “Your Wisdom” Or **Divine Consciousness**, First As “Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”, And **Second** As God Within Him, and that is for sure.
3. “**The Cause of Suffering**” - Your **Mind Engulfs You And Gathers In Sorrow**. You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man And Conclude These Must Be The Trials of God. The Sorrow And Torment, The Demons That Attack That Bring Turbulence To Your Life Will Be Destroyed When Wisdom Cuts “The Schemes of The Mind”. What Suffering Can There Be Then. Analyze And Examine Yourself. Then You

Will Know The State of Being “One With God”. Whatever Bliss Can There Be But This”. From “Song To Time” By “The Prince of Peace”, In The 1st Chapter of The Publication “Forces of Illusion” Or Maya Veeram, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

4. **The Rosetta Stone** of **Bawa's Teaching** - See “**Spiritual Discourse 06**”, As **The Journey of Your Soul, From “You” To God Within You**, and that is for sure.

Wisdom Points,

First,

*"I Have **Not Come** For You,
I Have **Come For** Your Soul,*

That Is,

*"I Have **Not Come** For You,
I Have **Come For** Your Soul,*

***I Have Come
To Awaken The Wisdom
Surrounding Your Soul,***

***So The Wisdom
Surrounding Your Soul
Can Do Battle
With The Enemy of Your Soul,
Which Is Now “You”,***

***Which Is Now “You”
Living A Personal Life
of Separation and Differences
On The Illusory Outside of You,
As If Somehow
You Now Exist
As “Separate From” God Within You,
All of Which of Course
Is “Just Not True”,
and that is for sure.***

***All of Which In Truth
Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”***

*Within You,
Not On Some
Illusory Outside of You,
and that is for sure.*

*Not On Some
Illusory Outside of You,
As You, And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.*

And Second,

"You Have **Two** Fathers, The Father of “**Your Body**”, Which Is
“Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire”, And The
Father of “**Your Soul**”, Which Is “Your Wisdom” Or Divine
Consciousness, **First As** “Your Physical Guru/Shaiikh”,
And **Second As** God Within Him, and that is for sure.

That Is,

“You Have Two Fathers In The World, “The Father” of “Your Body”, Which Is “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and “The Father” of “Your Soul”, Which Is First “Your Gnana Shaikh” of Wisdom On “The Outside” of You, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, That Is, If You Truly Find, Accept, And Embrace Him As Such, Now For “Your Life”, And Then, if God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Soul” As Now Back In Its Original State of Purity, Is “Your Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul”, Within Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You.

That Is,

“In The World You Have Two Fathers, The Father of Your Body (Your Mind), And The Father of “Your Soul” (Your Wisdom)”.

“The Father of “Your Soul”, The Shaikh of Wisdom Will Reveal “The Exaltedness” of “Your Life”, As “Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”, and “The Exaltedness” of “Your Wisdom”, As “The Muhaiyaddeen of The 16 Understandings”.

“He Will Nourish Both “The Body” And “The Soul” And Show You “The Path” For Each, As “An Eternal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You”.

“He Will Show You How To Establish “The Connection” Between “The Father” And All Wisdoms, As “The Wisdom/Mind Relationship” That God Created Within Man”, As In Truth “The True Shaikh/Disciple Relationship” Between “Your Mind” and “Your Wisdom” That Can “Heal You Mind” And Bring It To “A State of Peace”, That is, of Becoming Peaceful With “Its Ending In God” Within You”.

“He Will Reveal “The Kingdom” of “The Father” And Enable You To Attain “The Wealth” of That Kingdom, Which Is “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God Within You Inherent Within “Your Life”, That Is, of “The Three Worlds” of “Awwal, The Dunya, and Akhirah”, That Is, As “The World Within The World”, And As “The World of Wisdom Within Wisdom”, And As “World of God Within God”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, And As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and God”.

“And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That “ Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”. And “We Will Be Within That”, As One. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

And Third,

“The Cause of Suffering”

That Is,

***Your Mind Engulfs You
And Gathers In Sorrow.***

You Fail To Understand This Wisely O Man

***And Conclude These
Must Be The Trials of God.***

***The Sorrow And Torment,
The Demons That Attack
And Bring Turbulence To Your Life
Will Be Destroyed
When Wisdom Cuts
“The Schemes of The Mind”.
What Suffering Can There Be Then.***

***Analyze And Examine Yourself.
Then You Will Know
The State of Being
“One With God”.
Whatever Bliss
Can There Be
But This”.***

**From “God’s Song To Time” By “The Prince of Peace”, In The
1st Chapter of The Publication “Forces of Illusion” Or Maya
Veeram, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

And Fourth,

The Rosetta Stone of Bawa's Teaching - See Spiritual Discourse 06 As “The Journey of The Soul”, From “You” To God Within You, and that is for sure.

Expanded Version - of Spiritual Discourse 06

**“The Beginning”
of Spiritual Discourse 06
By Hls Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***

“Perrarivu is the wisdom of Plenitude. When it joins with the ruh, the soul, the ruh or soul is given Sound, and realizes Allah.

After that the soul always focuses on Allah. All of its actions, speech, qualities, and conduct, will be that of Allah. The soul joins with Allah, takes it food from Him, and keeps on Resonating.

Alif by itself has no sound. Purity by itself has no sound.

Until the Qutbiyyat gives the soul a form, it exists as a secret. It has no form till then. When the form comes, it lodges in the qalb (in the innermost heart, the "Crystal Heart" known as Ahmad, that is, the heart within the heart, or the mind within the mind).

Before that the soul runs all over, like the breath. People call it "life" or "soul", but the formation of the soul has not taken place. Only when Truth merges with the soul does the soul get a form. This is a great secret.

The Physical body functions with the three levels: feeling, awareness, and intellect.

The Subtle body works at the levels of judgment or estimate, and subtle wisdom.

(The Light Body) functions at two levels: the 6th and 7th levels of wisdom, or Divine Analytic Wisdom and Divine Luminous Wisdom, or the Qutbiyyat and the Nur).

(And the Power of God functions at two levels as One: God and God within God, or God and True Man, or the True Guru and the True Disciple, or the Station of Man-God/God-Man)

(In this way), the Qutbiyyat creates the (Body of) "Truth" and the "Body of the soul". It creates the "Body of Truth", so the soul can rest in that (until it takes on the "Body of the soul", that is, until it merges with the Nur, the wisdom of Plenitude, the Essence of God, the 7th level of wisdom).

Even at that point (when the soul merges with the 6th level of wisdom, with the Qutbiyyat and rests for a while in the "Body of Truth", lodged in the qalb, in the innermost heart), the soul has no sound.

But when the Nur, the Perrarivu (the 7th level of wisdom), joins with the soul, it gives its Resplendence and Sound to the soul. When the Sound and Resplendence of the Nur come to the soul, the soul makes its connection to Allah.

Allah comes to the soul, and with that Sound the soul makes its connection to Allah. It converses with Allah. Then the soul is placed in the Secret Kingdom of God within your qalb (as the "Flower of the Qulb", as the 5 letter form of Al-hamd, as the Essence of the 28 letters, as the Form of the Suratal Fatihah, as the Ummul Qur'an, as the Mother of Man's wisdom).

Now the soul is in constant communion with Allah. It has established a connection by which it can speak to Allah. It takes its food, its wisdom (consciousness) -- everything -- from Allah, and goes on Resonating the praise of Allah.

This is a deep and mysterious secret that man must try to understand”.

“The End”

of [Spiritual Discourse 06](#)

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*

Original Version By: His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given as a short discourse by His Holiness on April, 22, 1983, and Now on the "outside" of you, given by His Children, by the Children of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), if you like. Click [HERE](#) To Read **Original Version Alone.**

Expanded Part By: (in brackets) Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)

Published Source: None at the present time.

End of Page 04
Go To "[Top of Page](#)"
Go To "[Table of Contents](#)"
Go To "[Introduction](#)"
Go To "[About](#)"

Go To Page [01](#), [02](#), [03](#), [05](#),
06, 07, 08, 09, 10

End of Page

**March 13th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: Understanding
“The Din Or Deen” of God (See Chapter 32 of “Our True
Story” And “Daily-Love-Message-29” In Our New Web
Site Called “Daily-Love-Messages”)**

**Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.**

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
March 13th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

**Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (138-a) And of
“The Expanded Version” (138-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The
Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand
What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In
Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and
that is for sure.**

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your True Islam”, As Well As “Your True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now In Truth “Your One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Now For “The Last Time, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure),

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

1. To **Understand What “Din Or “Deen” is, And**
2. To **Understand That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**
3. To **Understand That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. To place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Truly Accepting “Your True Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, , and to praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. To conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Question Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

To Understand
What “Din Or “Deen” is,

That “Din Or “Deen”
is patience, inner patience (Sabur)
and contentment (Shukur),

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Tawwakul Allah,
Giving “The Complete Responsibility”
For Everything To God,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying Al-hamdu lillah,
Praising God
For Whatever Comes To Us,

Or **Leaves** Us,
That **“Din Or “Deen”**
Is Saying “Allahu Akbar”,
That **In Truth**
“Only God Is Great”,
Not **Anyone Or Anything** Else.
Amen.

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

(Bawa. That Is, **“Din (Or “Deen”) is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)**, That Is, **“Din Or “Deen”, Like In “Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, Like In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, As Now In Truth “The Father” (Bawa) of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth “The Father” of “The Giver” of **Life Back To “True Belief”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Belief In God”, That is, Which In Truth Is “God As Your Soul” Belief In “God As Your Creator”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. And Now **Like In “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, As Now In Truth “The Teacher” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For**

All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now In Truth Teach You, And Teach All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Truly Teach You “The Following” Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam** That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“**Din Or “Deen”** is to **place your trust** (“**Your Tawakkul**”) **in God** and to **praise Him**, **accepting with patience** any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Islam).

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page page 286.

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Bawa-Quotes”](#), if you like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The Main Go-To Menu”](#) For ["The Home Page"](#), And Then By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-](#)

Quote-Group 03”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-034” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

“A Copy”
of **“The Original Version”** (138-a)
And of **“The Expanded Version”** (138-b)
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**,
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 286,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

“My son, do you understand what **“Din Or “Deen” is?”**

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your True Islam”, As Well As “Your True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now In Truth “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure),

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286.

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Is Your True Islam, Is Your True Christianity)

(Bawa. That Is, That “Your Din” Or “Your Deen” Is Now In Truth “Your True Islam”, As Well As “Your True Christianity”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now In Truth “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, and that is for sure),

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication** “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 286.

Bawa. **So, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean,**

1. To **Understand What “Din Or “Deen” is, And**
2. To **Understand That “Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And**
3. To **Understand That “Din Or “Deen” is Purity, That Is, Is Now “Your True Islam” (Your Unveiled Version of Islam, And of Christianity), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Is Now “Your True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “Your Truth”, And “Make You Free”, Free At Last, Free At Last, Free At Last, And**

4. To place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, That Is, By Truly Accepting “Your True Human Being” As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, , and to praise Him (*Al-hamdu lillah, Allahu Akbar*) As Such, accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, For Now Doing So, That Is For Now Accepting Him As Such, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

5. To conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Bawa. Lets Look Into “These Question Together” For A Little While, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

To Understand
What “Din Or “Deen” is,

That “Din Or “Deen”
is patience, inner patience (Sabur)
and contentment (Shukur),

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Tawwakul Allah,
Giving “The Complete Responsibility”
For Everything To God,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying Al-hamdu lillah,
Praising God
For Whatever Comes To Us,

Or Leaves Us,

That “Din Or “Deen”
Is Saying “Allahu Akbar”,
That In Truth
“Only God Is Great”,
Not **Anyone Or Anything** Else.
Amen.

“My son, do you understand what “Din Or “Deen” is?

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**)

(Bawa. That Is, “Din (Or “Deen”) is patience, inner patience (**Sabur**) and contentment (**Shukur**), That Is, “Din Or “Deen”, Like In “Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, Like In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, As Now In Truth “The Father” (**Bawa**) of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, That Is, **As Now** In Truth “The Father” of “The Giver” of Life Back To “True Belief”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Belief In God”, That is, Which In Truth Is “God As Your Soul” Belief In “God As Your Creator”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now **Like In** “Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, **As Now** In Truth “The Teacher” of “The Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now In Truth Teach You, And Teach All of My Children, Without **Exception**, “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Truly Teach You “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him, accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you.

“Din Or “Deen” is purity (Islam).

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page page 286.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Now “Understanding” The True Meaning of “Din Or “Deen”, That In Truth,

“Din Or “Deen” is patience, inner patience (Sabur) and contentment (Shukur), And That,

“Din Or “Deen” is to place your trust (“Your Tawakkul”) in God and to praise Him (Al-hamdu lillah), accepting with patience any difficulty which might come to you, And That,

“Din Or “Deen” is purity, And That,

“It will be good if you conduct yourself according to this explanation,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now

“Your Mother’s Child” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God** Within You, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With”** God, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and **Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An**

Outside” Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following Final Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, And **“Hell”** Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** For Eternity, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** For Eternity, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** **“Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** **“The Following”** Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam That Has Now Come From God To “His

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 286, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An Expansion](#)” of
“[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, Now By Our Dearest Loving [Grand Son](#), And Your
Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

